

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

Indexes
Vol. XVI - XX

ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1937

All Rights Reserved

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

- NEVILL L. WRIGHT, F.I.C., *Chairman*, New Zealand
Lt.-Colonel GEORGE P. VANIER, D.S.O., M.C., *Vice-Chairman*, Canada
Sir DONALD FERGUSON, K.C.B., United Kingdom
F. L. McDOUGALL, C.M.G., Australia
F. J. DU TOIT, South Africa
J. M. ADAMS, F.R.C.Sc., Ireland (Eire)
D. JAMES DAVIES, C.B.E., Newfoundland
Sir FIROZ KHAN NOON, India
B. F. WRIGHT, Southern Rhodesia
J. A. CALDER, Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories

Secretary: Sir DAVID CHADWICK, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E.

STAFF

Director

S. F. ASHBY, B.Sc.

Assistant Director and Editor

S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc.

Mycologist

E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc.

Assistant Mycologist and Sub-Editor

H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S.

Assistant Mycologist

G. R. BISBY, Ph.D.

ERRATA

Page 26 line 7	for 'Kargopolova'	read 'Kargapolova'
158	10 after 'scurf' insert 'of potato'	
160	49 for 'gumming disease'	read 'gomziekte [leaf scald]'
176 lines 36 and 40	for ' <i>Dactyella</i> '	„ ' <i>Dactylella</i> '
220 line 35	for 'Ayres'	„ 'Ayers'
231	11 „ '497'	„ '479'
232	20 „ ' <i>Cunninghamiella</i> '	„ ' <i>Cunninghamella</i> '
241	42 „ '1936'	„ '1937'
249	25 „ 'of the'	„ 'to the'
298	49 „ ' <i>ehrenbergii</i> '	„ ' <i>ehrenbergi</i> '
302	26 „ '42'	„ '427'
325	47 insert '?' before ' <i>Lambertella</i> '	
350 lines 2 and 5	for 'spruce'	read 'silver fir'
line 3	„ 'firs'	„ 'spruces'
353 lines 2 and 7	„ 'fir'	„ 'spruce'
366 lines 7 and 10	„ 'copper'	„ 'iron'
377 line 28	for ' <i>relianum</i> '	„ ' <i>reilianum</i> '
381	27 „ 'Lee (L. R.)'	„ 'Lee (L. E.)'
428	29 „ 'Findlay (W. K. P.)'	„ 'Findlay (W. P. K.)'
453	41 „ 'hyphae'	„ 'strands'
477	41 „ 'Davies (F. A.)'	„ 'Davies (F. R.)'
492	20 „ 'Cummins (J. B.)'	„ 'Cummins (G. B.)'
495	45 „ 'xv'	„ 'xiv'
546	48 „ ' <i>oliviae</i> '	„ ' <i>olivae</i> '
566	46 „ 'Trotter (H.)'	„ 'Trotter (A.)'
570	40 „ 'Yuasa (K.)'	„ 'Yuasa (A.)'
595	30 „ '1936'	„ '1937'
599 lines 2 and 5	for 'millet'	„ 'maize'
627 line 9	for 'Ainsworth (C. G.)'	„ 'Ainsworth (G. C.)'
629	21 „ 'Van der Plank (J. C.)'	„ 'Van der Plank (J. E.)'
637	16 „ ' <i>aroidea</i> '	„ ' <i>aroideae</i> '
660	25 „ 'they'	„ 'the pods'
676	45 „ 'to'	„ 'by'
689	13 „ 'Shear (J. M.)'	„ 'Shear (G. M.)'
720	46 delete '(Gilbert and Ellice)'	
754 lines 28-29	for ' <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> , and <i>Aplanobacter insidiosum</i> [ibid., xv, p. 586];' read 'and <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> ; <i>Aplanobacter insidiosum</i> [ibid., xv, p. 586] and'	
line 30	for 'occurs'	read 'occur'
lines 35-37	delete ' <i>A. insidiosum</i> . . . sainfoin'	
776 line 31	for 'Cummins (C. B.)'	read 'Cummins (G. B.)'
782	30 „ 'isolated from'	„ 'found on'
813	31 „ ' <i>obtusispora</i> '	„ ' <i>obtusisporum</i> '

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	309	Baines, R. C.	329
Abbott, E. V.	127, 206, 774	Baker, K. F.	189
Adam, D. B.	307, 690, 736	Baker, R. D.	99, 384
Adams, J. F.	368, 477, 545	Baker, R. E. D.	312, 395, 527
Aggéry, B.	466, 537	Baker, R. L.	128
Agostini, A.	748	Bald, J. G.	495, 497, 498, 630, 843
Ahlberg, O.	112	Baldacci, E.	405, 538, 560, 561, 774
Ahmling, B.	404	Baldwin, I. L.	369
Ainsworth, G. C.	627, 726	Balestrieri, F.	611
Ajon, G.	743	Ballagi, I.	810
Akaishi, Y.	246, 247, 597	Ballou, F. H.	547
Alben, A. O.	73	Bamford, K. F.	215
Alcock, N. L.	272	Banfield, W. M.	505
Aldebert, P.	795	Baribeau, B.	201
Aldrich, K. F.	220	Barmenkov, A. S.	25, 163
Alexander, L. J.	132	Bärner, J.	704
Alexandri, V.	19	Barnette, R. M.	32
Allan, F. E.	664	Barradas, H.	68
Allan, J. M.	64	Bartholomew, E. T.	313
Allard, H. A.	68	Bataille, F.	776
Allen, R. F.	320	Bateman, E.	78
Allington, W. B.	122	Bates, G. R.	528
Allison, C. C.	737	Baudyš, E.	756
Almon, L.	40	Bavendamm, W.	290, 503, 574
Altorgot, V. F.	769	Bawden, F. C.	53, 346
Amadon, C. H.	219	Baxter, D. V.	6, 788
Ambegaokar, K. N.	97	Bayles, B. B.	373
Amoureux, G.	161, 303, 730	Beale, H. P.	282, 569
Anagnostopoulos, P. T.	823	Bearse, C.	177
Anderson, H. W.	108, 225, 584, 624	Beattie, R. K.	644
Andes, J. O.	474	Beaucarnot, R.	552
Andrews, F. W.	175, 247	Beaumont, A.	514, 815
Andrus, C. F.	494	Beaumont, A. B.	67
Angell, H. R.	283, 644	Beaumont, J. H.	487
Anikieff, A. M.	553	Becker, K. E.	24
Ark, P. A.	15, 256, 390, 590, 682	Becker, W. B.	645
Armstrong, F. H.	4	Becker-Dillingen, J.	427
Arnaud, G.	586	Bedwell, J. L.	573
Arndt, C. H.	606	Beecher, F. S.	842
Arnold, W. P.	79	Beeley, F.	60, 61
Aronescu, A.	19	Behlen, W.	24
Arruda, S. C.	599	Bell, A. F.	126, 205
Artemieff, G. V.	330	Benatar, R.	604
Arthur, J. C.	492	Bendixen, H. A.	535
Artom, M.	179	Benincasa, M.	130
Artschwager, E.	294	Bennett, C. W.	226, 650
Asbury, C. E.	436	Bennett, F. T.	681
Ashby, S. F.	482	Bennett, L. S.	85
Ashley, J. N.	523	Berezova, E.	676
Askew, H. O.	186, 388, 649, 687	Berge, T. O.	369
Asthana, R. P.	150	Berger, G.	94, 651
Asuyama, H.	238	Berghausen, O.	254
Atkins, J. M.	25	Berkeley, G. H.	47, 348, 571, 636, 637
Atkinson, J. D.	261	Berkner, F.	58, 539
Attila, S.	430	Bernal, J. D.	346
Ayres, T. T.	220	Bernon, G.	18, 366, 655, 763
Ayyar, V. R.	151	Bernton, M. S.	675
Azevedo, N.	501	Berry, W. E.	822
		Berthelot, A.	161, 303, 730
Babayan, A. A.	172	Bertrand, G.	81, 582
Baechler, R. H.	78	Bertus, L. S.	152
Baens, L.	266, 484	Berwith, C. E.	262
Baeza, M.	39	Best, R. J.	68, 133, 134, 344, 345, 639, 778
Bailey, C. F.	260		
Bailey, J. S.	685	Bever, W. M.	521

	PAGES		PAGES
Bewley, W. F.	465	Brooks, C.	43, 474
Bezhanian, Z. S.	172	Brooks, F. T.	258
Biberdieva, M. P.	73	Brown, A. M.	184
Bigham, A.	609	Brown, J. G.	13
Binder, O.	625	Brown, M.	788
Bioltscheff, A.	357	Brown, N. A.	41, 370, 442
Biraghi, A.	375, 527	Brown, W.	484
Birch, T. T. C.	148	Brumpt, E.	809
Birkinshaw, J. H.	828	Brundza, K.	655
Birmingham, W. A.	42, 106, 107, 819	Bruno, A.	769
Biscoe, J.	415	Bryan, H.	770
Bitancourt, A. A.	94, 451, 603, 605, 606	Bryson, H. C.	430
Black, S. H.	810	Bubentzoff, S.	663
Blair, D. S.	259	Bucher, C. J.	610
Blair, I. D.	631, 734	Buchwald, N. F.	63, 355, 626
Blaisdell, D. J.	505	Buddin, W.	614
Blattný, C.	196, 768	Buhr, H.	642
Blin, H.	29	Buller, E. J.	483
Bliss, D. E.	314	Bunce, S. C.	9
Blodgett, F. M.	708	Burbidge, N. T.	8
Blum, P.	459	Burgeff, H.	115
Blumer, S.	491	Burgevin, H.	511, 793
Bockmann, H.	241	Burgwitz, G. K.	302, 429
Bode, H. R.	795	Burke, O. D.	359
Bodine, E. W.	820	Burkholder, W. H.	590, 612, 677
Boggs, H. M.	73	Burkwall, H. F.	457
Bohovic, I. V.	750	Burrell, A. B.	471, 686
Boivin, A.	590	Burt, C. C.	255
Boller, E. R.	79	Bussmann, B.	305
Bolsunova, O.	386	Butler, E. J.	483, 608
Bondartzeff, A. S.	221	Butler, K. D.	13
Bondartzeva-Monteverde, V. N.	208		
Bonde, R.	54, 404, 487	Cairns, H.	273, 475
Boné, G.	40	Caldwell, J.	346, 637
Böning, K.	360, 481	Caldwell, R. M.	732
Boer, J. R.	442, 512	Calinisan, M. R.	386
Bory, L.	456	Calvino, E. M.	463
Borzini, G.	394, 543	Caminha, A.	126, 127
Bose, S. R.	840	Camp, A. F.	742
Bosschieter, J. C. A.	209	Camp, J. P.	32
Botero, R. O.	808	Campagna, E.	207
Botjes, J. G. O.	402, 552	Campbell, A. H.	137
Böttcher, F. K.	395	Campbell, W. A.	505
Bottomley, A. M.	783	Canonaco, A.	279
Bouget, J.	770	Carbone, D.	481
Bouhelier, R.	94, 389, 402, 605	Carne, W. M.	470
Bouriquet, G.	590	Carrión, A. L.	37, 38, 747
Bouriquet, L.	340, 786	Carter, J. C.	70, 71
Boutarie, A.	696	Carter, W.	763
Bowman, D. H.	807	Cartwright, K. St. G.	3
Boyle, L. W.	766	Casale, L.	512
Branas, J.	18, 151, 366, 436, 655, 763	Casanovas, M.	252
Brandenburg, E.	430	Cash, E. K.	341
Brandes, E. W.	62, 125, 128	Cash, L. C.	54
Bratley, C. O.	43, 436, 474	Castellani, E.	203, 379
Braun, A. C.	566	Catanei, A.	316, 317, 382, 457, 458, 746
Braun, H.	766	Cation, D.	544
Bredemann, G.	701	Cavallero, C.	533
Bremer, H.	724	Cayley, D. M.	365, 725
Brenchley, W. E.	698	Celino, M. S.	95
Brenner	162	Černik, L.	562
Brett, C. C.	512	Chamberlain, E. E.	294, 359, 418, 512,
Brian, E. W.	384		714, 781
Briant, A. K.	368	Chand, H.	773
Brien, R. M.	688, 781	Chandler, W. H.	682, 754
Brierley, P.	254	Chang-Tsi, W.	370
Broadfoot, H.	819	Chargaff, E.	798
Broadhead, Q. E.	494	Charles, V. K.	674
Broekhuizen, S.	653	Chaze, J.	15, 267, 616

	PAGES		PAGES
Cheal, W. F.	262	Da Luz, C. G.	563
Checucci, G. M.	362	Danelia, B. K.	128
Cheema, G. S.	667	Darling, H. M.	556
Cheo, C. C.	22	Das Gupta, S. N.	200
Chester, K. S.	65, 66, 210, 698, 767	Dastur, J. F.	833
Chevalier, A.	394	Davidson, A. M.	316
Chew, A. P.	549	Davidson, R. W.	136, 505
Childs, T. W.	76, 428	Davies, C.	396, 823
Chipp, W. F.	10	Davies, F. R.	368, 477, 524
Chittenden, E.	186, 649	Davis, A. H.	610
Christ, R.	836	Davis, B. H.	462
Christensen, C. M.	847	Davis, M. B.	259, 325
Christensen, J. J.	308, 524, 525	Davydoff, P. G.	235
Christenson, L. D.	249	Day, W. R.	75
Christie, J. R.	606	De Almeida, F. P.	251
Christoff, A.	305	Dearborn, C. H.	722
Chupp, C.	343, 562	De Bruyn, H. L. G.	793
Ciccarone, A.	641	De Cisneros, J. M. G. J.	383
Ciferri, R.	385, 405, 460, 461, 462, 533, 534	Decoux, L.	649, 789
Clark, C. F.	54, 58, 487, 630	Défago, G.	845
Clark, P. J.	418	De Fluiter, H. J.	453, 772
Clayton, E. E.	68, 500	De Guerpel, H.	585
Clerf, L. H.	610	De Haan, J. T.	805
Clinch, P. E. M.	117	Deighton, F. C.	208
Clinton, G. P.	216	Delécluse, R.	4
Clore, W. J.	689	De Long, W. A.	471, 619
Cochran, W. G.	571	Demaree, J. B.	217, 394
Coffman, F. A.	446	D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	773
Colas, J.	179	Demolon, A.	793
Cole, J. R.	217, 426, 506, 717	Dennis, R. W. G.	55, 827
Colley, R. H.	219	De Oliveira, A. L. B.	563
Collins, E. R.	176	Derrett-Smith, D. A.	673
Colquhoun, T. T.	307, 736	De Waal, H. L.	81
Conant, N. F.	99, 811	Diachun, S.	543
Conner, H. A.	591	Dickson, E. C.	745
Conners, I. L.	492, 589	Dieffenbach, E. M.	693, 825
Constantinesco, D.	370	Dillman, A. C.	41
Cook, M. D.	535	Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	442, 512
Cook, M. T.	93, 114, 409, 485	Di Micheli, G.	614
Cook, W. S.	781	Dimitroff, T.	357
Cooley, J. S.	262	Dimock, A. W.	335
Cooley, L. M.	193, 194, 195	Dippenaar, B. J.	473
Coons, G. H.	82, 510, 696	Dixon, H. H.	399
Copisarow, M.	396	Dixon, L. F.	64, 65
Corbett, G.	412	Djelaloff, R.	171, 379
Corey, R. B.	281, 346	Dobrozrakova, T. L.	697
Cornthwaite, C. R.	826	Dodds, H. H.	409
Cortzas, C. B.	249	Dodge, B. O.	256, 816
Cottini, G. B.	610	Doerr, R.	114
Cottrell-Dormer, W.	126	Doidge, E. M.	601
Couderc, M.	354	Dominik, T.	424, 485
Coulson, J. G.	431	Donaldson, R. W.	722
Cralley, E. M.	771	Doolittle, S. P.	132, 842
Crandall, B. S.	72, 103	Doran, W. L.	123
Creager, D. B.	645, 783	Dorojkin, N. A.	273
Crépin, C.	799	Dósa, A.	101, 674
Cristinzio, M.	108	Dowding, E. S.	809
Crosier, W. F.	374, 419, 435, 825	Dowell, C. T.	128
Crowell, I. H.	618, 812	Dravis, F.	834
Cummins, G. B.	410, 492, 776	Drayton, F. L.	750
Cummins, J. E.	506	Drechsler, C.	176, 634
Cunningham, H. S.	57	Dreyer, D. J.	437, 601, 807
Curtis, J. T.	466	Duché, J.	459
		Dufrénoy, J.	47, 200, 214, 284, 625, 770, 841
Da Camara, E. de S.	563	Duggar, B. M.	213
Dahnke, W.	633	Dullum, N.	616
Daines, R. H.	556	Dumon, A.	552
Dallas, W. K.	468	Dundas, B.	363

	PAGES		PAGES
Du Plessis, S. J.	437	Freitag, J. H.	387, 433
Durrell, L. W.	820	Frémont, T.	700
Dutt, N. L.	125	Fresa, R.	5, 250
Dwyer, R. E. P.	657, 669	Friedrichson, G. A.	661
Dykstra, T. P.	629	Fritz, A.	378
		Frommherz, A.	93
Eastham, J. W.	48, 56, 797	Fron, G.	350, 643
Eckbo, N. B.	789	Frutchey, C. W.	167
Eckstein, O.	769	Fukano, H.	665
Eddins, A. H.	271, 404	Furneaux, B. S.	540
Eddy, B. E.	810		
Edgerton, C. W.	149, 206	Gadd, C. H.	128, 634, 635
Edson, H. A.	198, 441, 826	Gaddis, B. M.	192
Edwards, H. I.	270, 641, 700	Gaisberg, E. v.	356
Ehrenberg, P.	41	Galatchyan, R. M.	85
Ekstrand, H.	802	Gall, O. E.	32
Elliot, C.	740	Galles, P.	654
Emerson, O. H.	268	Galletti, A. C.	800
Emmons, C. W.	37, 38, 747	Galloway, L. D.	112, 231, 515
Engel, L.	758	Gallwitz, K.	265, 397
Engelhardt, F.	322	Garbowski, L.	118, 119, 147, 486, 624, 826, 830
Erden, F.	534		
Eriksson-Quensel, I. B.	212	Gardner, H. A.	826
Esau, K.	226	Gardner, M. W.	256, 292, 502
Esbjerg, N.	616	Garner, W. W.	68
Esmarch, F.	612	Garrett, S. D.	306, 800
Etmisheva, Z. S.	26	Gassner, G.	162, 236
Etorra, S. B.	435	Gaudineau, M.	91
Evans, J. A.	623	Gäumann, E.	50, 354, 717
Evans, R. I.	652	Gauthier, M.	380
Ezerskaya, E. I.	720	Gebers, A.	548
		Geiss, W.	794
Faes, H.	37, 152	Geitler, L.	607
Fajans, E.	694	Gerencsér, N.	809
Fankuchen, I.	346	Gerretsen, F. C.	92, 596
Farrar, M. D.	197	Ghani, M. A.	733
Faull, J. H.	645, 647	Gheorghiu, I.	50
Fawcett, G. L.	315	Ghimpu, V.	214, 344
Fawcett, H. S.	312, 603, 668	Gigante, R.	179, 227, 322, 422, 639
Fawcett, K. I.	264	Gilbert, B. E.	844
Fedorintschik, N. S.	10	Gilbert, W. W.	509
Feiginson, N.	48	Gilgut, C. J.	648
Fellows, H.	373, 801	Gimingham, C. T.	673
Ferdinandsen, C.	56, 626	Ginsburg, J. M.	196
Fernando, M.	565, 713	Giordano, A.	534
Ferraris, T.	5, 191, 546	Gloyer, W. O.	470
Ferreira, C.	604	Godbout, F.	198
Ferrer, B. B.	202	Goeschele, E. E.	163
Fife, J. M.	225	Goetz, O.	576
Fifield, W. M.	742	Goeze, G.	162
Fikri, A.	255, 364, 387, 755	Goidànich, G.	5, 46, 71, 132, 141, 349, 353, 423, 578
Findlay, D. H.	55		
Findlay, W. P. K.	3, 428, 508	Goldin, M. I.	779
Finlayson, E. H.	74	Golding, F. D.	16
Fischer, E.	840	Gomez-Menor, O.	726
Fischer, G. W.	90, 304	Gonçalves, R. D.	599, 759
Fish, S.	46, 214	Gonçalves Da Cunha, A.	342
Fisher, D. F.	474	Goodwin, W.	818
Fisher, V.	253	Göpp, K.	836
Foëx, E.	48, 264, 338, 511, 733	Gordienko, F. I.	790
Foister, C. E.	272	Gordon, H. D.	334
Foley, H.	317	Gorlatch, A. A.	731
Fomin, E.	164	Gorlenko, M. V.	243
Foster, A. C.	502, 843	Goss, R. W.	56, 488, 489
Foster, J. W.	408	Goto, K.	280
Frampton, V. L.	225	Gougerot, H.	459
Franco, A.	604	Gowen, J. W.	347, 568
Franco, R. M.	202	Gradojević, M.	576
Fraser, L.	279, 699	Graham, R.	535

	PAGES
Graham, T. W.	350
Gram, E.	81, 480
Grampoloff, A. V.	135
Gratia, A.	52, 283, 778
Greaney, F. J.	25, 307
Green, D. E.	678, 815
Greeves, T. N.	273, 488
Gregor, M. J. F.	322
Gregory, P. H.	316, 319, 484, 815
Grieve, B. J.	182, 201, 285
Grillo, H. V. S.	603, 607
Grodzinsky, L.	594
Groth, H.	579
Groves, J. W.	136
Grubb, N. H.	692
Guerra, P.	480
Guilliermond, A.	411
Guinier, P.	768
Güll, A.	330
Gulyás, A.	2
Guterman, C. E. F.	538
Gutner, L. S.	27, 208, 697
Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I.	494
Haas, A. R. C.	93, 170, 313, 602, 623
Haenseler, C. M.	509
Hagborg, W. A. F.	91
Hahn	580
Hahn, G. G.	109, 220
Haller, M. H.	687
Hamilton, J. M.	190, 542
Hamner, K. C.	370
Hampp, H.	773, 836
Hanes, T. B.	303
Hanley, F.	442
Hanna, W. F.	594
Hansbrough, J. R.	289
Hansen, H. N.	688, 718
Hansen, H. P.	705
Hansen, K.	479
Hansford, C. G.	234, 550, 838
Harding, P. L.	468, 757
Hardy, F.	592
Harmsen, J. R.	557
Harrar, J. G.	183, 464, 815
Harris, M. R.	103, 168
Harris, R. V.	756, 761, 762
Harry, R. G.	398
Hart, L. P.	826
Harter, L. L.	494
Hartley, C.	479
Hartzell A.	110, 621
Hashioka, Y.	411
Haskell, R. J.	161
Hassebrauk, K.	235, 236, 237, 752
Hausam, W.	179
Hawker, L. E.	199
Heal, R. E.	196
Heald, F. D.	28, 43, 165, 189
Hedgcock, G. G.	716
Hedlund, T.	596
Heim, R.	3, 340, 394, 786
Hely, F. W.	664
Hemmi, T.	406
Henderson, R. G.	501
Henderson Smith, J.	483
Henrick, J. O.	420
Hendrickx, F. L.	648
Hepting, G. H.	574, 716

	PAGES
Héranger, S. F.	330
Herbst, W.	45, 472, 618
Hernandez, C. C.	386
Herschler, A.	825
Hesseltine, H. C.	99, 177
Heubel, G. A.	634
Heuberger, J. W.	368, 477
Hey, A.	270, 336, 540
Hienton, T. E.	264
Higgins, B. B.	286, 759
Higoumenakis, G.	382
Hilborn, M. T.	138, 349
Hildebrand, A. A.	760, 761
Hildebrand, E. M.	327, 330, 473, 613
Hill, A. V.	64, 283
Hill, H.	268, 325
Hill, L. M.	831
Hino, I.	711
Hirane, S.	717
Hiratsuka, N.	63, 411
Hirayama, S.	282, 570
Hirsch, H.	790
Hirt, R. R.	7, 136, 287, 427
Hoagland, D. R.	682
Hobbs, B. C.	523
Hochapfel, H.	105, 191, 323
Hoedt, T. G. E.	772
Hoette, S.	195
Hoffman, M. B.	623
Holbert, J. R.	169, 310
Hollaender, A.	213
Holmes, F. O.	129, 213, 417, 711
Holst, E. C.	218
Holton, C. S.	165
Holz, W.	469, 685
Homma, Y.	632
Honecker, L.	804
Hope, E.	609
Hopkins, E. W.	99, 177
Hopkins, J. C. F.	2
Hopkirk, C. S. M.	36
Hopp, H.	112, 137
Hoppe, P. E.	169, 245, 310
Hopper, M. E.	610
Hopperstead, S. L.	624
Hornig, G.	337
Howatt, J. L.	370
Howles, J. K.	253
Hruszek, H.	100
Hsiong, S. L.	473
Hubert, E. E.	148
Hübner, H. J.	677
Huelsen, W. A.	132
Huet, M.	145
Humphrey, H. B.	446, 732
Hungerford, C. W.	22, 184
Hurst, R. R.	360
Hus, P.	826
Husemann, C.	665
Hussainy, S. A.	125
Hutchings, I. J.	408
Hutchins, L. M.	543
Hwang, L.	305
Hynes, H. J.	523, 735
Ikata, S.	410
Ikeda, K.	177
Ikeya, D.	406
Imle, E. P.	501

	PAGES		PAGES
Imshenetzki, A. A.	721	Kent, W. G.	540
Ingelström, E.	112	Kerncamp, H. C. H.	525
Inoue, Y.	406	Kevorkian, A. G.	745
Isakova, A. A.	334, 698	Kheswalla, K. F.	12
Issatschenko, B.	398	Kibi, M.	266
Ivanić, M.	100	Kidd, F.	185, 540
Ivanoff, S. S.	449, 473, 758	Kidson, E. B.	687
Iyer, R. B.	151	Killough, D. T.	172
Jaag, O.	717	King, C. J.	672
Jablokova, V. A.	373	King, R. H.	409
Jacobs, H. L.	142	Kingery, L. B.	178
Jaenichen, H.	685	Kirakossyan, A. V.	172
Jahnel, H.	706	Kirby, R. S.	359
Jamalainen, E. A.	82, 83, 189, 222, 324, 790	Kitajima, K.	577
Janova, N.	31	Kittredge, H. E.	100
Jehl, J.	836	Kiyanovski, P. M.	275
Jenkins, A. E.	94, 451, 655	Klapp, E.	51, 400
Jensen, J. H.	418, 741	Klaus, H.	753
Joëssel, P. H.	13, 389	Klebahn, H.	130, 572
Johnson, D.	481	Klečka, A.	768
Johnson, E. M.	213, 504	Klein, J. E.	674
Johnson, F.	650	Klemm, M.	367
Johnson, J.	68, 480, 499	Klinkowski, M.	258, 540, 706, 816
Johnson, J. C.	471	Klotz, L. J.	312, 668
Johnson, T.	520	Kobayasi, Y.	532
Johnston, C. O.	25, 732, 801	Koch, L. H.	840
Johnston, J. R.	776	Kochman, J.	62
Jones, C. P.	381, 811	Koenig, P.	265
Jones, D. J.	172	Köhler, E.	116, 269, 401, 680, 702, 703, 704, 707
Jones, D. J. C.	467	Kokin, A. J.	712
Jones, G. H.	167, 244	Kolhatkar, K. G.	310
Jones, L. K.	650, 828	Kollmann, F.	648
Jones, P. M.	385	Koopman, C.	582
Jones, W.	832	Kordes, H.	642
Jørstad, I.	491	Korhammer, K.	519
Joshi, B. M.	667	Kornfeld, A.	738
Juster, P.	590	Kosmodemianski, V. N.	348
K.	693	Kostoff, D.	115
Kadow, K. J.	108, 225, 624	Kotchura, O. I.	791
Kalashnikoff, K. J.	2, 223	Kotila, J. E.	510
Kaliyeff, A. W.	369	Kotte, W.	245, 715
Kalinenko, V. O.	123, 834	Kotthoff, P.	536, 677
Kallbrunner	362	Koudelka, H.	587
Kalshoven, L. G. E.	573	Kovačevski, I. C.	493
Kambayashi, T.	384, 748	Kozłowski, A.	259
Kameraz, A. J.	553	Kozmina, O. A.	214
Kamesam, S.	359	Kramer, O.	586
Kammerer, F.	679	Kraus, E. J.	370
Kanzow, H.	646	Krausche, K. K.	844
Kapshuk, A. A.	35	Kraushaar	826
Karachentzeff	252	Krebs, J.	447
Kargapolova, N. N.	26, 522, 555	Kretchmar, H. H.	131
Kari, L. E.	280	Krieg, W.	581
Karling, J. S.	775	Krishnaswami, C. S.	124
Karmarkar, D. V.	667	Krishnaswami, M. K.	125
Karpiński, J.	530	Krug, H. P.	35, 380
Katsura, S.	123	Küderling, O. E.	371
Kaufert, F. H.	76, 358, 506	Kuilman, L. W.	339
Kaufmann, O.	10	Kunkel, L. O.	109, 329, 678
Kausche, G. A.	829	Kuprewicz, V. F.	334
Kearns, C. W.	11	Kürbis, P.	503
Kearns, H. G. H.	817	Kütke, K.	684
Keay, M. A.	679	Kvashnina, E. S.	26
Keitt, G. W.	44, 445, 470, 473, 684, 758	L., H. M.	61
Kenney, D.	748	Lacey, M. S.	321
		Lachance, R. O.	207
		Lagerberg, T.	145

	PAGES		PAGES
Lambert, E. B.	103	Lowig, E.	519
Lamson, R. W.	317	Ludbrook, W. V.	242
Lange de la Camp, M.	240	Luthra, J. C.	123, 341, 733
Langeron, M.	39, 458, 480, 609	Lutman, B. F.	121
Langford, A. N.	571	Lüttgau, W.	188
Langner, W.	508	Lutz, J. M.	687, 757
Lansade, M.	264, 338	Lutz, L.	291
Large, J. R.	426	Lynch, L. J.	452
Larmer, F. G.	510	Lynn, M. J.	113
Larose, E.	166, 732		
La Rue, C. D.	549	MacClement, W. D.	638
Laubert, R.	286	Macdonald, J. A.	716
Laude, H. H.	25	Machacek, J. E.	307, 308
Laughton, E. M.	787	Macindoe, S. L.	520
Laumont, P.	661	Mackinnon, J. E.	40
Lavallée, E.	198	MacLachlan, J. D.	618
Lavin, G. I.	567	MacLeod, D. J.	360
Lavroff, N. N.	342	MacLeod, H. S.	832
Lawless, T. K.	253	Macrae, R.	646, 719
Layton, D. V.	162	Mader, E. O.	487
Leach, L. D.	227	Mader, M. T.	487
Leach, R.	564	Madle, H.	364
Lebedeva, O. P.	171	Magrou, J.	267, 660, 768
Le Cosquino de Bussy, I. J.	150	Maier, W.	585
Lecoulant, P.	747	Maire, R.	562
Lee, L. E.	811	Malençon, G.	34, 207, 777
Lefebvre, C. L.	740	Malevich, O. A.	315
Léger, L.	380	Mandelson, L. F.	68
Lehman, S. G.	500	Mandlik, G. S.	533
Lehmann, H.	403, 816	Maneval, W. E.	838
Leonard, E. R.	599, 600	Manil, P.	52, 283, 552, 766
Léon-Kindberg, M.	535	Manns, T. F.	368
Lepik, E.	342, 832	Marbé, M.	590
Leroy, J. V.	175	Marcel, M.	793
Leszczenko, P.	119, 832	March, D. E.	598
Letoff, A. S.	697	Marchal, E.	728
Leukel, R. W.	161, 806	Marcy, D. E.	598, 666
Levin, E. A.	609	Markhasseva, V. A.	31
Levine, M.	88, 798	Marquardt, F.	456
Levine, M. N.	245	Marquardt, U.	383
Levykh, P. M.	348	Marsh, R. W.	331, 549, 817
Lewis, G. M.	610	Martin, D.	470
Lewis, R. W.	584	Martin, D. S.	99, 100, 178, 381, 811
Liese, J.	288, 349, 507	Martin, G. W.	341
Linder, D. H.	562	Martin, H.	694, 817
Ling, L.	666	Martin, J. F.	27
Link, A. de S.	730	Martin, J. H.	807
Link, G. K. K.	730	Martin, J. P.	561
Linton, E.	36	Martyn, E. B.	155
Liro, J. I.	777	Maschkilleisson, L. N.	179
Littauer, F.	629	Masera, E.	456, 530
Liubarski, L. V.	357, 848	Massey, R. E.	173
Livingston, B. E.	580	Massia, G.	179
Livingston, R. J.	121	Masslovski, A. D.	293
Lobik, V. I.	27	Mathews, I.	378
Lochte, T.	383	Matsumoto, H.	297
Lockwood, L. B.	341	Matsumoto, T.	483
Loew, O.	400	Matzulevitch, B. P.	210, 296
Loewel, E. L.	188, 541, 617	Maublanc, A.	632
Löhnis, M. P.	545	May, C.	504, 782
Lohwag, A.	139	Mayor, L. S.	450
Lojkin, M.	282, 777	Mayor, E.	277
Lominski, I.	660	McBryde, M. C.	332
Longley, B. J.	369	McCallan, S. E. A.	110
Looper, E. A.	611	McColloch, L. P.	43
Lopatin, M. I.	190, 235	McCormick, F. A.	216
Loring, H. S.	498, 499	McCubbin, W. A.	223
Loucks, K. W.	17	McCulloch, L.	463, 612
Loughnane, J. B.	116, 117	McDonald, J.	86, 170, 453, 796, 808

	PAGES		PAGES
McDonald, W. J. B.	641	Morozoff, B. G.	213, 214
McDonough, E. S.	527	Morrow, M. B.	407
McFadden, E. S.	799	Morstatt, H.	247, 266, 454
McIntosh, J.	713	Morwood, R. B.	753
McIntosh, T. P.	399	Mosher, W. A.	178
McKay, H. H.	822	Moskovetz, S. N.	171
McKay, R.	651, 701	Mounce, I.	646
McKenzie, M. A.	645	Moyer, T. R.	509
McKinney, H. H.	485, 766	Muller, A. S.	343, 603
McLarty, H. R.	42, 680, 686	Muller, H. R. A.	118, 267, 530, 559, 670
McLean, R. A.	64, 65	Müller, K.	654
McLennan, E. I.	169	Müller, K. O.	53
McMartin, A.	774	Müllers, L.	781
McMillan, J. R. A.	244	Münch, E.	76
McMurtrey, J. E.	780	Mundkur, B. B.	122, 793
McNamara, H. C.	172	Munn, M. T.	397, 626
McNew, G. L.	449, 739	Munson, R. G.	137
McRostie, G. P.	112	Murphy, D. M.	791
McWhorter, F. P.	254, 463	Murphy, H. C.	245
McWhorter, O. T.	817	Murphy, P. A.	116, 117, 337
Mead, S. W.	227	Murray, R. K. S.	709
Medvedeff, I. D.	249	Muskett, A. E.	273
Medvedeva, S.	827		
Mehlich, K.	751	Nagy, R.	441
Meier, K.	135, 573	Nakhimovskaya, M.	676
Meissakhovitch, J. A.	249	Nance, N. W.	198
Melchers, L. E.	25, 740, 801, 807	Nannfeldt, J. A.	278
Melin, E.	49	Naoumoff, N. A.	59, 697
Melloni, M.	354	Naoumova, N. A.	663
Méndez, R.	314	Narasimhan, M. J.	154
Merkenschlager, F.	400	Nath, V.	124
Merrill, R. M.	696	Nattrass, R. M.	20, 311, 555
Mesrobian, L.	590	Nayar, A. P. B.	95
Metlitzky, L. V.	200	Nazarova, E. S.	427, 429, 721
Metzger, C. H.	270	Neal, D. C.	176
Meuli, L. J.	464	Nedoshivina, H.	274
Meyer, J.	318	Needham, N. V.	607
Meyer-Hermann, K.	511	Negróni, P.	99, 460
Mezzetti, A.	619	Negrul, A. M.	586
Michael, G.	486	Neill, J. C.	101, 775
Mielke, J. L.	73	Nelson, R.	491, 584
Mikhailoff, E. N.	785	Némec, A.	120, 338, 357
Milan, A.	239	Nemiritzky, B. G.	27
Milbrath, D. G.	729	Netter, H.	535
Milian, G.	252	Newton, M.	520
Miloslavievich, D.	229, 436	Newton, W.	192, 270, 285, 641, 700
Miller, H. J.	471	Nicolas, G.	257, 466, 537
Miller, J. A.	75, 220	Nicolas, J.	179
Miller, J. H.	419	Nielsen, O.	83
Miller, P. R.	75	Niethammer, A.	557
Miller, P. W.	393, 425	Nightingale, A. A.	69
Milochévitch, S.	457, 609	Niizawa, S.	748
Mitchell, J. E. M.	710	Nikitin, A. A.	764
Mitchell, R. S.	693, 763	Nisikado, Y.	297
Mitra, M.	656	Noble, M.	388
Mitter, J. H.	840	Noll, A.	404
Molenaar, F. A. P.	102	Noll, J.	124
Moll, F.	81	Novikoff, V. A.	754
Monchot, E.	613	Novogrudski, D.	204, 676
Monsma, E. Y.	745	Novosselova, E. D.	208
Montemartini, L.	230	Novotelnova, N. S.	707
Montgomery, H. B. S.	140, 292, 764, 765	Nozdatcheff, K. G.	162
Moore, M.	38, 251, 252, 318	Nyenhuis, E. M.	378
Moore, M. B.	666		
Moore, M. H.	762, 764, 765	O'Brien, D. G.	55
Moore, W. D.	363, 831	Obrtel, J.	253
Moreau, L.	17, 472	O'Connor, P.	128
Morgenweck, G.	51	Oláh, D.	458, 675
Morotchkovski, S. F.	293	O'Leary, K.	538

	PAGES		PAGES
Oort, A. J. P.	29, 241	Piper, C. S.	261
Opitz, K.	52, 828	Pirie, N. W.	346
Orchard, O. B.	726	Pirone, P. P.	752
Orian, G.	744	Pittman, H. A.	130, 565, 735
Örösi-Pál, Z.	316	Pizer, N. H.	585, 818
Orr, H.	809	Plakidas, A. G.	426, 475
Orton, C. R.	831	Platt, A. W.	309
Osborn, H. T.	722	Pohjakallio, O.	31
Osmun, A. V.	658	Pole Evans, I. B.	367
Otake, S.	384	Pollock, L. H.	177
Otéro, J. I.	114	Polyakoff, I. M.	27
Otto, K. F.	217	Popenoe, C. H.	509
Ovčarov, K. E.	662	Porter, C. L.	198
Overholser, E. L.	689	Porter, J. N.	198
Ovinge, A.	582	Porter, R. H.	162, 443
Ovtcharoff, K. E.	662	Pospeloff, V. P.	36
Oyama, T.	254, 809	Powell, C. L.	468
Oyler, E.	465, 726	Powell, H. C.	378
		Presley, J. T.	606
Painter, A. C.	759	Preston, N. C.	319
Palm, B. T.	679	Preti, G.	257, 442, 552
Palmiter, D. H.	445, 470, 684	Price, W. C.	347, 568, 615
Palo, M. A.	296	Prindle, B.	98
Panayotatou, A.	484	Proctor, E. M.	221
Panse, E.	653	Proebsting, E. L.	690
Pape, H.	225, 320, 322, 814	Pronitcheva, L. L.	243
Parat, M.	535	Pugsley, A. T.	214
Parham, B. E. V.	195	Pukhalski, A. V.	526
Park, M.	464, 565, 713, 835	Purvis, E. R.	792
Parker, E. R.	93, 669	Pushin, F.	265
Parker, J. H.	25, 807	Putnam, D. F.	550
Parker, K. G.	263	Putterill, V. A.	601
Parrot, L.	317		
Pasinetti, P.	297	Quanger, H. M.	480
Passavalli, L. P.	692	Quantz, J. J.	389
Passecker, F.	15	Quick, C. R.	8
Patel, J. S.	95		
Patel, M. K.	310	Raabe, A.	664
Patrick, S.	825	Racicot, H. N.	628
Payenneville, J.	675	Rada, G. G.	823
Peace, T. R.	75	Radeloff, H.	701
Pearson, O. H.	720	Raillo, A. I.	493
Peglion, V.	597, 845	Rainio, A. J.	180, 184, 738, 751
Peltier, G. L.	454	Raistrick, H.	523
Pemberton, C. E.	125	Raleigh, G. J.	722
Pentzer, W. T.	436	Raleigh, W. P.	53, 54, 58, 487, 630
Perlberger, J.	33, 451, 683	Ralski, E.	372
Perotti, R.	300	Ramaswami, K.	122
Persons, E. L.	178	Ramiah, K.	122
Perviakova, M.	676	Ramsbottom, J.	112, 483
Pessin, S. B.	40	Ramsey, G. B.	69, 820
Petch, T.	29, 250	Ramshorn, K.	705
Peters, F.	581	Rands, R. D.	206, 774
Peterson, W. H.	591	Rankin, W. H.	644
Petges, G.	747	Rao, I. M.	97
Petit, A.	802	Raper, J. R.	626
Petrak, F.	62, 711	Rashevskaya, V. F.	25, 163
Petri, L.	587, 845	Rasmussen, E. J.	544
Peyri, A.	252	Rathbun-Gravatt, A.	479
Pfältzer, A.	340, 670	Ravaz, L.	794
Pflug, H.	581	Rawlins, T. E.	417
Picbauer, R.	839	Raymond, L. C.	431
Pichler, F.	88, 447	Rayss	481
Piehl, A. E.	327	Read, W. H.	726
Pierce, W. H.	791	Reckendorfer, P.	110
Pierson, R. K.	109	Redaelli, P.	385, 460, 461, 462, 533, 534
Pilät, A.	358, 410		
Pinckard, J. A.	44	Reed, G. M.	446
Pinkerton, E.	381	Reed, H. S.	93, 625

	PAGES		PAGES
Refshauge, L. D.	221	Ryjkova, Z. F.	26
Reich, R.	836	Ryker, T. C.	708
Reichert, I.	451		
Remsberg, R.	184	Saburova, P. V.	664
Renn, C. E.	113, 697	Safronova, N. I.	239
Rennerfelt, E.	98, 574	Sahaya, C. B.	105
Rees, J.	229	Sahlman, E. J.	579
Reyes, G. M.	405	Sakamoto, M.	632
Reypens, J. L.	110	Sakamura, T.	199
Riccardo, S.	140	Salaman, R. N.	483, 628, 703
Richards, B. L.	822	Salgues, R.	532, 546, 837
Richardson, N. A.	788	Salmon, E. S.	366, 818, 821, 835
Richter, H.	324, 540	Samson, R. W.	501
Riddet, W.	101	Samuel, G.	68, 344, 736
Riehm, E.	478, 640	Sanborn, J. R.	198
Rietsema, I.	475	Sandu-Ville, C.	19, 594
Rigg, T.	649	Sanford, G. B.	338, 769
Riker, A. J.	44, 113, 191, 441, 449, 591	Santini, P.	744
Riker, R. S.	113, 256	Santoni, D. A.	462
Rindler, J.	361	Sarazin, A.	15
Rippel, K.	275	Sarazin, C.	436
Risbec, J.	170	Sarejanni, J. A.	249, 833, 838, 846
Rivalier, E.	675	Sartoris, G. B.	62
Rivera, V.	399	Sartory, A.	318
Robak, C. A.	649	Sartory, R.	318
Robak, H.	6	Sasaki, M.	12
Robbins, W. R.	421	Sass, J. E.	377
Roberts, J. W.	332	Sastri, B. N.	138
Robertson, W. A.	290	Sattar, A.	123, 733
Robertson, W. C.	624	Saunders, D. H.	178
Rodenhisser, H. A.	667	Saunderson, W. R.	475
Röder, K.	653	Savage, C. G.	819
Rodigin, M. N.	228, 364	Savile, D. B. O.	628
Rodriguez-Garcia, J. A.	40	Săvulescu, O.	481, 776
Roger, L.	23, 379	Săvulescu, T.	19, 481, 590, 776
Rogers, C. H.	176	Sawada, K.	247, 408
Rogers, E. L.	317	Scalfi, A.	534
Roghair van Rijn, J. J. F.	548	Scatizzi, I.	462
Rohde, T.	9, 72, 147, 289, 356, 507	Schad, C.	513
Roland, G.	11, 649, 789	Schade, A. L.	341, 773
Roldan, E. F.	209	Schäfer, W.	691
Rolet, A.	319	Scheffer, T. C.	139, 580
Rombouts, J.	646	Schilcher, E.	238
Rose, D. H.	474, 757	Schilling, C.	462
Rosella, E.	733	Schlumberger, O.	402, 403
Rosen, H. R.	391	Schmidt, A. M.	121
Rosenfeld, H.	610	Schmidt, H.	465, 537, 753
Rost, H.	676	Schmidt, M.	45, 187, 617, 618, 623
Roth, E. R.	505	Schmidt, P. W.	383
Roth, H.	59	Schmitt, J. B.	196
Rothe, G.	818	Schmitz, H.	78, 358
Rouppert, K.	75	Schnegg, H.	111
Rous, L.	654	Schneiders, E.	622
Roussakoff, L. F.	522	Schnellhardt, O.	28, 43
Rousset, J.	179	Schultz, E. S.	54, 487, 630
Rovdo, A. S.	275	Schultz, W.	448
Rubner, K.	847	Schuphan, W.	662
Rudin, W.	453	Schwarting, V.	382
Rudloff, C. F.	618	Schweizer, J.	413
Ruehle, G. D.	757	Schwerdtfeger, F.	643
Ruggieri, G.	313, 605, 621	Selbie, F. R.	713
Ruhland, W.	486	Sempio, C.	49, 60
Rui, D.	86	Serrano, F. B.	266
Runnels, H. A.	420, 714	Servazzi, O.	140, 467
Ruprecht, R. W.	792	Severin, H. H. P.	387
Ruschmann, G.	832	Shands, R. G.	805
Rybakova, S.	274	Shapovalov, M.	214, 284
Ryjkoff, V. L.	550	Sharp, A.	284
		Sharples, A.	60

	PAGES
Shaw, F. J. F.	151
Shaw, L.	44, 314
Shear, C. L.	136, 775
Shear, G. M.	689
Sheffield, F. M. L.	66, 67, 284
Shepherd, E. F. S.	516
Sherbakoff, C. D.	450, 474
Shih, Y. K.	280
Shima, Y.	325
Shimada, S.	557
Shipley, L. B.	77
Shirk, M. E.	748
Shrewsbury, J. F. D.	176, 484
Shtsherbak, S.	539
Sibilia, C.	89, 520, 593
Sidoroff, F. F.	553
Siemaszko, W.	531
Sigriansky, A. M.	696
Silayan, H. S.	659
Silberschmidt, K.	779
Silberstein, L.	582
Simmonds, J. H.	155, 451, 763
Singh, J.	558, 709
Skinner, C. E.	834
Škorić, V.	506
Sleeth, B.	505
Small, T.	514, 555
Smart, H. P.	195
Smee, C.	209
Smirnova, A.	698
Smith, D. T.	100
Smith, E. C.	200
Smith, F. E. V.	300
Smith, H. P.	172
Smith, K. M.	418, 419, 570, 637
Smith, M. A.	264
Smith, O. F.	616
Smith, R. E.	718
Smock, R. M.	688
Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B.	396, 823
Snell, W. H.	77, 287, 480
Snyder, G. B.	722
Snyder, W. C.	321
Soboleva, V. P.	200
Soesman, J. G.	772
Solacolu, T.	370
Solovieff, F. A.	424
Sommer, H.	286
Spangenberg, G. E.	27
Spencer, E. L.	412, 842
Spennemann, F.	51
Speroni, H. A.	33
Spierenburg, D.	783
Sprague, R.	242, 596, 633, 801
Sprau, F.	699
Sprengel, F.	353
Sreenivasaya, M.	340
Stahel, G.	476, 545
Stahl, A. L.	742
Stakman, E. C.	48, 376, 381, 398
Staniland, L. N.	514
Stanley, W. M.	211, 415, 416, 498, 499, 567, 568, 638
Stapp, C.	302, 583, 591, 708
Starr, G. H.	104
Starrett, R.	294
Stefanovski, I. A.	521
Stehlé, H.	393
Steiner, H.	719

	PAGES
Steinmetz, F. H.	349
Stell, F.	728
Stepanoff, K. M.	697
Stevens, H.	92
Stevens, H. E.	823
Stevens, N. E.	335, 597, 765
Stevenson, F. J.	54, 58, 487, 630
Stevenson, J. A.	341
Stewart, D.	510
Storey, H. H.	87, 450, 561
Stout, P. R.	682
Stovall, W. D.	40, 178
Straib, W.	236, 372, 524, 660
Strickland, A. J.	450
Strogonoff, B.	808
Stubbs, M. W.	583
Su, M. T.	154
Subba Rao, M. K.	1, 280
Sukhorukoff, K. T.	662, 808
Suliotis, M.	422
Summers, E. M.	206, 276, 774
Sumstine, D. R.	141
Sutherland, R.	107
Suzuki, H.	201, 340
Suzuki, S.	100
Svedberg, T.	212
Svinhufvud, V. E.	710
Swarbrick, T.	817, 822
Swartele, A. A.	118
Swingle, R. U.	142
Sydow, H.	62, 278, 342, 839, 840
Sykes, E. T.	55
Taber, K. W.	609
Tai, F. L.	1, 492, 840
Takahashi, W. N.	417
Takahashi, Y.	384, 460
Takasugi, H.	246, 597
Takatsuki, S.	459
Tammes, P. M. L.	529
Tandon, R. N.	840
Tapke, V. F.	167, 375
Tarr, H. L. A.	673
Tatman, E. C.	843
Taubenhaus, J. J.	249
Taylor, C. F.	708
Taylor, E. M.	370
Taylor, G. G.	197, 694, 714, 824
Taylor, L.	825
Tcheremissinoff, N. A.	406
Tecce, R.	385
Tehon, L. R.	142
Tennyson, G.	248
Teodoro, N. G.	632
Terry, M. C.	550
Tervet, I. W.	611
Thadani, K. I.	97
Thies, W. H.	685
Thom, C.	407, 606, 675
Thomas, Harold E.	688
Thomas, H. Earl	330, 687, 688, 755
Thomas, H. R.	321, 502
Thomas, L. A.	42
Thomas, R. C.	664
Thompson, A.	656
Thompson, H. C.	722
Thomson, R. H. K.	186, 388, 687
Thornberry, H. H.	543, 584
Thren, R.	804

	PAGES		PAGES
Thung, T. H.	414, 779	Vivet, E.	654
Tidd, J. S.	376	Voelkel, H.	367
Tilford, P. E.	102	Vogt, E.	264
Tillet, M.	799	Volf, F.	315
Tims, E. C.	149, 206	Volferz, G.	535
Tochinaï, Y.	632	Volk, A.	802
Todd, R. L.	382	Volkart, A.	48, 54, 631
Tomkins, R. G.	807	Voloshinova, B. A.	755
Tompkins, C. M.	15, 292, 502, 793	Vukolov, V.	768
Topekha, E. F.	706	Vyskvorko, G. G.	171
Toovey, F. W.	258		
Townsend, G. R.	295	Wad, Y. D.	97
Tredici, V.	748	Wada, E.	665
Trotter, A.	115, 152, 566	Wade, B. L.	83
Trunoff, G. A.	749	Wagener, W. W.	73
Tschudy, R. H.	198, 838	Wager, V. A.	84, 721
Tsiang, C. T.	305	Wagner, F. A.	33, 740
Tubbs, F. R.	494, 495	Wakefield, E. M.	614
Tubeuf, C. v.	216, 218	Waksman, S. A.	407, 408
Tucker, C. M.	292, 793	Waldron, L. R.	90, 373
Tucker, J.	487	Walisiak, J.	526
Tullis, E. C.	490, 771	Walker, J. C.	481
Turnbull, J.	325, 547	Wallace, G. B.	410, 846
Turrentine, J. W.	769	Wallace, T.	820
Tutin, T. G.	481	Walter	318
Tyson, J.	258	Walter, J. M.	504, 643
		Walters, E. A.	20
Ullstrup, A. J.	182, 812	Walton, C. L.	421
Uppal, B. N.	310, 588	Wang, C. S.	247
		Wardlaw, C. W.	395, 599, 600, 624, 743
Vaheeduddin, S.	377	Ware, W. M.	102, 366, 818, 821, 835
Valleau, W. D.	213	Warner, J. D.	32
Vanderbroecke, R.	207	Warren, E. L.	610
Van der Goot, P.	160	Wartenberg, H.	270, 336, 401, 705, 706
Van der Muyzenberg, E. W. B.	548	Wasewitz, H.	652
Van der Plank, J. E.	601, 629	Waterman, A. M.	75, 786
Van der Poel, J.	414	Waterston, J. M.	258, 796
Van der Veer, A.	533	Watkins, G. M.	454
Vanderwaeren, J.	789	Watson, M. A.	332
Vanderwalle, R.	166, 732	Wean, R. E.	76
Van der Weij, H. G.	129, 413	Weber, A.	465, 480
Van Eek, T.	813	Wedgworth, H. H.	295
Van Heusden, W. C.	798	Weedon, F. R.	748
Vanine, S. I.	428	Wehnelt, B.	731
Van Lanen, J. M.	369	Weigand, K.	111
Van Poeteren, N.	299	Weimer, J. L.	103, 753, 816
Van Rest, E. D.	215	Weindling, R.	268
Van Schreven, D. A.	149, 362	Weiss, F.	442
Van Vloten, H.	215	Wellman, F. L.	584
Varadaraja Iyengar, A. V.	837	Welsh, J. N.	445
Varada Rajan, B. S.	445	Went, J. C.	643
Vassin, P. F.	171	Werneck, H. L.	41
Vasudeva, R. S.	96, 672	West, C.	185, 540
Vaupel, O.	23	West, J.	131
Vaviloff, N. I.	662	Westerdijk, J.	643
Verderevski, D. D.	171	Western, J. H.	595
Verhoeven, W. B. L.	444	Wheeler, E. J.	56
Verner, A. R.	769	Whetzel, H. H.	355
Vernon, T. R.	536	Whipple, O. C.	134
Verona, O.	297, 336	White, H. L.	180, 183, 726
Verplancke, G.	207	White, W. L.	147
Verrall, A. F.	218, 715, 782	Whitehead, T.	222, 551, 701
Vidal, J. L.	366	Wiant, J. S.	104
Vidal, L. F.	711	Wickens, G. M.	594
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	423	Wiede, G. A.	523
Vilkaitis, V.	92	Wiebols, G. L. W.	121
Vincent, C. L.	828	Wieringa, K. T.	121
Vinet, E.	17, 472	Wilbrink, G.	481
Visser, M. F.	241	Wilcox, H. W.	730

	PAGES		PAGES
Wilcox, J. C.	680, 686	Wyckoff, R. W. G.	281, 346, 415, 568, 638, 712, 713
Wilcox, M. S.	394		
Wilcoxon, F.	110		
Wildman, J. D.	536	Yablokova, V. A.	373
Willause, F.	625	Yamamoto, W.	128, 217
Williams, J. W.	37	Yanova, N.	31
Williams, P. H.	86, 726	Yao, K. F.	381, 811
Williams, R. J.	178	Yarwood, C. E.	104, 387, 627, 839
Willis, L. G.	276	Yatzenko, I. P.	266
Willison, R. S.	821	Yen, W. Y.	777
Wilson, A. R.	723	Yenko, F. M.	266, 484
Wilson, E. E.	328, 393	York, H. H.	76
Wilson, J. D.	420, 695, 714	Yoshii, H.	339, 557
Wilson, J. J.	14	Yoshimura, F.	199
Wilson, M.	647	Yossifovitch, M.	392
Winkelmann, A.	541, 685	Young, H. C.	695
Winston, J. R.	744	Young, H. E.	219, 827
Winter, G.	800	Young, L. C.	260
Wittich, F. W.	381	Yu, T. F.	305, 433, 741
Wolf, F. A.	64, 65, 759	Yuasa, A.	282, 570
Wollenweber, H. W.	105, 191, 323, 690, 844		
Wood, F. C.	434	Zaleski, K.	526
Wood, J. I.	198, 441, 765, 826	Zaprometoff, N. G.	772, 785
Woodbridge, C. G.	680, 686	Zattler, F.	61
Woodcock, J. W.	82, 360	Zaumeyer, W. J.	11, 83
Wooley, J. C.	429	Zelenina, I. N.	213, 214
Worley, G.	178	Zeller, S. M.	192, 473
Wormald, H.	691, 756, 758, 759	Ziling, M. K.	208
Worthley, L. H.	217	Zimmermann, S.	829
Wright, E.	572	Zumstein, R. B.	204
Wright, L. E.	431	Zweigelt, F.	513, 794

GENERAL INDEX

- A Powder, composition of, 14; use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- Abavit, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447.
- B, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 174; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 87, 232.
- nassbeize, use of, against wheat bunt, 24.
- neu universal-trockenbeize, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 24.
- Abies*, *Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on, in Germany, 350.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
- , *Tympanis pinastri* on, status of, 289.
- , *alba*, *Lophodermium nervisequum* on, in Spain, 563.
- , *Milesia kriegieriana* can infect, 277.
- , — *polypodii* on, in Switzerland, 278.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 718.
- *balsamea*, *Adelopus balsamicola* on, in Austria, 719.
- , blue stain fungus on, in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 847.
- , *Coniophora* on, in Canada, 6.
- , *Polyporus balsameus* on, in Canada, 6; in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in U.S.A., 787.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 77.
- *concolor*, *A. cephalonica*, and *A. fraseri*, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in U.S.A., 786, 787.
- *lasiocarpa*, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in Canada, 787.
- *nobilis*, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in Denmark and U.S.A., 787.
- *pindrow*, *Peridermium* on, in India, 146.
- Absidia*, chitin decomposition by, 835.
- in soil in U.S.A., 835.
- Abutilon avicennae*, tumours on, induced by indoleacetic acid, 370.
- *striatum* and *A. thompsoni*, variegation in, transmissibility of, 130.
- Acacia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- , *Cercospora theae* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , gummosis of, in S. Africa, 356.
- *confusa*, *Marasmius hyalospora* on, factors affecting, 717.
- *lebbek*, (?) *Marasmius pulcher* on, in New Caledonia, 170.
- *mollissima*, *Diplodia* (?) *natalensis* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- Acer*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- [*Acer*], *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Holland, 299, 783.
- , *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , *Poria obliqua* on, in Austria, 139.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286; in U.S.A., 193.
- *negundo*, *Phoma aceris-negundinis* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Sawadaea negundinis* on, in Japan, 633.
- *platanoides*, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Germany, 217.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Switzerland, 491.
- *pseudoplatanus*, intracellular cordons in, in Germany, 231.
- , *Massaria platani* on, in U.S.A., 137; *Hendersonia desmazieri* imperfect stage of, 137.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Germany, 217; in Holland, 299, 783.
- *rubrum*, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- *saccharinum*, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Acetates, use of, for preventing bubbles in mounts, 198.
- Acetic acid, a solvent of *Bacterium tabacum* toxin, 658.
- , use of, against (?) *Corticium solani* on beet and *Lepidium sativum*, 124; against *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against *P. de Baryanum* on beet and *L. sativum*, 124.
- dust, use of, against damping-off of ornamentals, 659.
- Achorion*, medium in relation to the growth of, 383.
- on man, revised classification of, 810; specific responsibility of, in human favus, 39.
- , regeneration of pleomorphized, 609.
- , union of, with *Trichophyton* and renaming *Favotrichophyton* recommended, 39.
- , viability of, 458.
- *brumpti* and *A. debueni* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- *gypseum* can infect fowl, 101; *Rhodea japonica*, 101.
- on man, irreversibility of pleomorphism in, 100; occurrence in Japan, 101, 809.
- *milchevitchi* and *A. pittalugai* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- *quinckeum* on the mouse in U.S.A., 535.
- *schoenleinii* on man, differentiation of,

- from other species, 39; occurrence in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Italy, 610; in Spain, 252; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459; in U.S.S.R., 535.
- [*Achorion schoenleinii*] var. *mongolica* on man in Manchukuo, 748.
- *talicei* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- *violaceum* on man in Czecho-Slovakia, 253.
- Acidol, use of, for flax seed disinfection, 27.
- Accladium castellanii*, *Pseudomicrosporion castellanii* synonym of, 608.
- , relation of, to *Sporotrichum schenckii*, 483, 608.
- Acremonium* on vine in Italy, 587.
- Acridin, tests of, against *Puccinia trititica* on wheat, 236.
- Acronecrosis of potato, classification of, 480.
- Acropetal necrosis of potato, classification of, 480; occurrence in Holland, 402.
- Acrostalagmus albus* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *fungicola* renamed *Verticillium fungicola*, 237.
- Acrotheca*, a form of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 99.
- *pedrosoi* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 38.
- Actinomyces*, antagonism of, to *Mycogone* and *Trichoderma lignorum*, 408.
- in relation to humus decomposition, 407.
- *alni* on alder forming mycorrhiza in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- *bovis*, *A. farcinicus*, and *A. roseus*, bacteriophages of, 121.
- *scabies*, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 556.
- , lysis of, by *A. bovis* bacteriophage, 121.
- on beet in U.S.A., 510.
- on potato, breeding against, 58, 88; contemporary literature on, 404; control, 58, 273, 274, 489, 555; factors affecting, 58, 121, 273, 403, 489, 490; genetics of resistance to, 556; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of resistance to, 556; occurrence in Cyprus, 555; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 58, 403, 404; in New Zealand, 631; in Northern Ireland, 273; in U.S.A., 58, 88, 489, 490, 556; in U.S.S.R., 274; in Victoria, 118; study on, 121; varietal reaction to, 58, 88, 121, 403, 404, 556.
- *totschidlowskii* on chilli in Rumania, 19.
- Actinomycetes, the species concept in the, 774.
- Adelopus balsamicola* on *Abies balsamea* in Austria, 719.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany now identified as *Rhizosphaera*, 147.
- *f. douglasii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Austria, 719.
- *gäumannii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Austria, 356; in Germany, 356, 507; in Great Britain and Switzerland, 356.
- Aecidium glycines* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *mori* on mulberry in Dutch E. Indies, 840.
- Aegilops*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 243.
- Aesculus carnea*, *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- *hippocastanum*, see Horse-chestnut.
- Afrormosia angolensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 210.
- Agathis australis*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Agral as a spreader and wetter, 281, 311, 565.
- 1, as a wetter, 232.
- 2, use of, as a wetter, 713.
- Agriotes mancus* transmitting *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 167.
- Agrisol, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
- Agropyron caninum*, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on, physiologic races of, 91.
- *cristatum*, *Tilletia caries* on, in U.S.A., 90.
- , *Tilletia foetens* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *inermis*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *pauciflorum*, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *repens*, blight of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- *riparium*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *tenerum*, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 517; wrongly attributed to *U. bromivora*, 517.
- Agrosan, use of, against foot rot of wheat, 735.
- 13536, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737.
- G, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 87, 232; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737; against wheat bunt, 20, 594.
- Agrostan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Ustilago hordei* on barley, and wheat bunt, 88, 89.
- Agrostis*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 258.
- *dispar*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *exclamationis*, *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *segetum*, *Sorospora* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *stolonifera*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- Akasan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 24.
- Alanine, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 369.
- 'Albinism' of citrus in Palestine, 451.

- Albizzia lebbek*, *Nectria* (?) *ditissima* on, in Madagascar, 786.
- *stipulata*, *Coprinus* (?) *radians* on, and gummosis of, in Madagascar, 786.
- Alcohol, inactivation of soy-bean mosaic by, 19.
- , use of, against *Ascochyta boltshauseri* and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 656; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 160; in tobacco seed disinfection, 565.
- , see also Sulphonated and Terpenic alcohols.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Actinomyces alni*, *Frankia alni*, *F. subtilis*, and *Schinzia alni* forming mycorrhiza on, in Czechoslovakia, 562.
- , *Stereum rugosum* on, in Norway, 7.
- , 'Alemannia' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Aleurites*, *Corticium salmonicolor* and *Pestalozzia* on, in India, 2.
- *fordii*, *Bacterium aleuritidis*, *Botryosphaeria*, *B.* (?) *ribis*, *Cephalosporium*, and *Clitocybe* on, crown girdle of, *Diplodia* on, interveinal browning of, translucent spot of, and white tree disease of, in U.S.A., 426.
- *montana*, *Bacterium aleuritidis*, *Botryosphaeria*, *B.* (?) *ribis*, *Cephalosporium*, and *Clitocybe* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , crown girdle of, and *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , interveinal browning of, translucent spot of, and white tree disease of, in U.S.A., 427.
- Allium ascalonicum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *fistulosum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, defence mechanism of, 652.
- *oleraceum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- *porrum*, see Leek.
- *schoenoprasum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- *scorodoprasum*, *Uromyces ambiguus* on, in Rumania, 776.
- *sphaerocephalum*, *Melampsora allii-populina* f. *muscardis-populina* can infect, 424.
- *vineale*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Alloiophyly of anemone, transmission of, by soil extracts and powdered leaves, 130.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 42.
- , *Cercospora circumsissa* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- mycorrhiza, Phycomycetoid fungus forming, in Italy, 621.
- [Almond], (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Cyprus, 21.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Italy, 108; in Italian Africa, 279.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia lasa* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, in French Morocco and France, 389.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alopecurus agrestis*, *Cercospora herpochryoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- *pratensis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- , white ear of, *Mastigosporium album* in relation to, in Finland, 31.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria*, allergic reaction of man to, 178, 317, 533.
- , effect of sooty mould secretions on, 700.
- in soil in India, 232; in New Zealand, 734.
- on apple in Canada, 259.
- on barley in U.S.A., 525, 805.
- on beet in Belgium, 649.
- on cereal seed in U.S.A., 825.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 474.
- on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- on groundnut in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 213.
- on wheat, control, 373; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28, 373, 665; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- *brassicae* on cabbage and cauliflower in Denmark, 83.
- *var. macrospora* on *Brassica chinensis* and crucifers in Japan, 103.
- (?) — on *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* in England, 102.
- *cheiranthi* (Fr.) Bolle, nomenclature of, 482.
- *citri* on citrus, detection of, by X-ray device, 668; occurrence in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- on orange, in relation to 'November drop', 368; occurrence in (?) India, 668; in Rhodesia, 529; in S. Africa, 368.
- *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 659.
- *hominis*, a stage of *Phoma hominis*, 749.
- *humicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *malvae* in soil in India, 773.
- *nucis* on walnut in Rumania, 20.
- *oleracea* on cabbage and cauliflower, in Denmark, 83.
- *radicina* on carrot in Holland, 438.
- *solani* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
- on potato, control, 59, 489; factors affecting 59, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 59, 728; in Cyprus, 20; in French

- Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 489, 490; in Victoria, 118.
- [*Alternaria solani*] on tomato, control, 369, 389, 420; factors affecting, 69; note on, 420; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 389; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 369, 419, 420; transmission of, by seed, 419.
- *tabacina* on tobacco in Madagascar, 590.
- *tenuis* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on cotton in U.S.S.R., 171.
- (?) — on pear in Italy, 619.
- on rye in Poland, 526.
- on tobacco in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 21.
- (?) — on wheat, causing 'black chaff', in Canada, 91.
- *tomato* on tomato in transit from Italy, 784; in U.S.A., 70.
- Althaea*, see *Hollyhock*.
- Altingia excelsa*, *Corticium solani* on, die-back of, *Diplodia*, *Fomes lignosus*, *Marasmius*, and *Pestalotzia guepini* on, in Java, 573.
- Aluminium, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- , use of, in spraying apparatus, 397.
- foils, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742; against mould in butter packing, 101.
- sulphate, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263; against tobacco frending, 413.
- Aluminosilicate, a constituent of Dust A, 442.
- Alvesco, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, *V. cerasi* on cherry, and *V. pirina* on pear, 189.
- Alyssum campestre*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Amaranthaceae, tomato ring spot can infect, 501.
- Amaranthus*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- *retroflexus*, bean mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., transmission of, by *Aphis medicaginis*, 12.
- Amelanchier*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- *canadensis*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in Canada, 492.
- Amino-acids destroying *Bacterium tumefaciens* galls, 590; in relation to tobacco brown root rot, 67.
- Ammonia in relation to rust resistance of wheat, 662.
- production by ectotrophic mycorrhiza, 768.
- , use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 176, 672; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 780.
- shirlan, phytocidal tests of, 765.
- Ammonium bicarbonate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437.
- compounds, toxicity of, to tobacco, 67.
- hydroxide, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- nitrate, effect of, on *Lenzites trabea* and *Polystictus versicolor* on pine, 358.
- [Ammonium] sulphate, use of, against grey speck of various crops, 82; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 470.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- sulphocyanate, use of, for eradication of *Rubus* virus diseases, 195.
- Amoeba proteus*, Phycomycete on, in Austria, 607.
- *terricola*, *Cochlonema megaspirema* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Amoebae, *Cochlonema odontosperma* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Amoebosporus saccharinum* and *A. vascularum* in relation to sugar-cane dry top rot, 409.
- Amphorophora rubi* transmitting raspberry mosaic, 194.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Ananas comosus*, see Pineapple.
- Andropogon furcatus* and *A. scoparius*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.
- *sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- Anemone, alloiophylly of, in Germany, 130.
- Anhydrous phthalate, use of, for prevention of paint mildew, 826.
- Anomala aenea*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Poland, 532.
- Antagonism between micro-organisms, literature on, 407.
- Anthonomus grandis* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.
- Antibody formation in plants, see Serological studies.
- Antirrhinum majus*, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- , damping-off of, control, 8.
- , *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in Egypt, 256.
- , *Heteropatella antirrhini* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Oidium* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- , *Peronospora antirrhini* on, in England and Irish Free State, 815.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
- , *Puccinia antirrhini* on, control, 678, 797; occurrence in Canada, 797; in Czecho-Slovakia, 562; in Egypt, 256, 387; in England, 515, 678; in Estonia, 342; in Germany, 752; in Rumania, 776; in Sweden, 678; in U.S.A., 387; physiologic races of, 387; transmission of, by (?) seed, 752; varietal reaction to, 387, 515, 678.
- , *Septoria antirrhini* on, in Portugal, 563.
- *orontium*, *Heteropatella antirrhini* on, in Germany, 278.
- Antorgan, use of, as timber preservative, 580.
- Ants in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- Aonidiella aurantii*, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.

- Apera spica-venti*, *Cercospora herpo-trichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- Aphanomyces* on peas in Australia, 234.
- *astaci* on crabs in Sweden, 98.
- *euteiches* on peas in U.S.A., (?) 439, 510.
- Aphelenchus avenae*, bacteria, *Bacterium phaseolorum*, and *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.S.R., 123.
- Aphids transmitting (?) *Bacillus sorghi* on sorghum, 19; pea mosaic, 512; potato leaf roll, 399; potato viruses, 705.
- Aphis gossypii* transmitting *Commelina nudiflora* mosaic, 763; yellow flat of lily, 485.
- *maidis* transmitting sugar-cane mosaic, 125, 711.
- *medicaginis* transmitting bean mosaic from *Amaranthus retroflexus* and *Phaseolus lunatus*, 12.
- *rubicola* transmitting raspberry leaf curl, 194.
- *rumicis*, (?) *Bacillus lathyri* on, in England, 607.
- transmitting pea mosaic, 295; pea virus 2, 723.
- *spiraecola* transmitting bean mosaic from *Spiraea vanhouttei*, 12.
- *vastator* transmitting potato 'curl' disease, 485.
- Apium graveolens*, see Celery.
- (?) *Aplanobacter agropyri* on wheat in China, 22.
- renamed *Bacterium agropyri*, 302.
- *insidiosum* on lucerne, control, 104, 754; factors affecting, 104; occurrence in Canada, 589; in U.S.A., 104.
- *michiganense*, comparison of, with Canadian potato wilt organism, 628.
- on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- on tomato, cellular reactions to, 214; control, 214, 420, 642, 781; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Germany, 642, 781; in New S. Wales, 214; in U.S.A., 419; in Victoria, 214; transmission of, by seed, 419; varietal reaction to, 642.
- *stewarti*, bacteriophage of, 441.
- on maize, breeding against, 449, 597; control, 168; factors affecting, 168, 597; notes on, 113, 167; occurrence in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 167, 597; transmission of, by *Agriotes mancus* and *Phorbia ciliatula*, 167; variations in pathogenicity of, 449; varietal reaction to, 449.
- Apoplexy of clove in Madagascar, 340.
- of vine in France, 436.
- Apparatus for benzol application, 131; for detecting citrus fruit defects, 452, 668; for detecting moulding in textiles, 673; for inoculating sugar-cane, 126; for recording rainfall in relation to *Cronartium ribicola* on pine, 287. (See also Dusting, Seed disinfection, Soil sterilization, and Spraying apparatus.)
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 259.
- [Apple, *Alternaria*] *tenuis* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Ascochyta pirina*, *A. pisi*, and *A. pisi* var. *foliicola* can infect, 106.
- , *Aspergillus glaucus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 757.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, see *Erwinia amylovora* on.
- , bacterial canker of, in U.S.A., 328.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 191.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 191.
- , bitter pit of, boron content in relation to, 262; factors affecting, 541, 688, 820; note on, 518; occurrence in Canada, 325; in England, 541, 820; in U.S.A., 518, 688.
- , blotchy cork of, in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 619.
- , boron content of, 471.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Canada, 259.
- , — *cinerea* on, (?) in Canada, 43; in Czecho-Slovakia, 757; (?) in England and U.S.A., 43.
- , — *fabae*, *B. trifolii*, and *B. tulipae* can infect, 43.
- , brown heart of, in Australia, 233; in England, 185.
- , — spot of, in Czecho-Slovakia and Rumania, 757.
- , calcium deficiency disease of, in Queensland, 42.
- chlorosis in Canada, 269.
- , core flush of, in Canada, 260; in England, 185, 820.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Cylindrocarpon* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- , — *album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C. curvatum*, *C. heteronemum*, *C. mali* var. *flavum*, and *C. radicola* var. *violaceum* can infect, 323.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
- , dimpling in Tasmania, 471.
- , *Discella effusa* on, in U.S.A., 775.
- , diseases, control in England, 325, 817.
- , *Epicoccum granulatum* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, control, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 392; studies on, 157, 263, 390.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, 324; in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Switzerland, 18.
- , — *culmorum* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *lateritium* on, in New Zealand, 688; (?) in Switzerland, 18.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *minus* can infect, 324.
- , — *orthoceras* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324; in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.

- [Apple, *Fusarium*] *solani* var. *eumartii* on, in Italy, 588.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, control, 21, 758; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in England, 758; in U.S.A., 21.
- , *Gloeosporium album* on, factors affecting, 18, 820; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in England, 820; in Switzerland, 18; varietal reaction to, 18.
- , — *allantoideum* on, in U.S.A., 589; transferred to *Dasy carpoma*, 589.
- , — *lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , — *perennans* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 441; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 441, 775; relation of, to *Discella effusa*, 775.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on, in U.S.A., 190, 618.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 21, 190, 542, 618; juniper eradication against, 543; notes on, 190, 542; occurrence in U.S.A., 21, 190, 542, 618.
- , internal breakdown of, factors affecting, 107, 233, 541, 820; occurrence in England, 541, 820; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 468, 757; in Victoria, 233.
- , — cork of, boron deficiency in relation to, 186, 324, 388, 470, 589, 686, 687; control, 42, 186, 233, 260, 261, 324, 325, 471, 589, 685, 686, 819; etiology of, 685; factors affecting, 269, 325, 388, 687; note on, 261; occurrence in Australia, 233, 470; in Canada, 42, 269, 325, 470, 589, 686; in Finland, 324; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 186, 261, 388, 470, 687; in Tasmania, 470, 471; in U.S.A., 260, 470, 471, 685, 686; synonymy of, 325, 470, 471, 686; varietal reaction to, 233, 471, 686, 819.
- , Jonathan spot of, in Australia, 107.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , low temperature breakdown of, in England, 185; in U.S.A., 688; relation of, to soft scald, 688.
- measles in U.S.A., 440.
- mosaic in (?) Bulgaria, 687; in U.S.A., 687; transmission of, to *Cotoneaster harroviana*, loquat, *Photinia arbutifolia*, rose, and *Sorbus pallescens*, 687.
- moulding, control, 396.
- mouldy core, fungi associated with, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Mucor* on, in Canada, 259.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in England, 756.
- , — *galligena* on, 323; in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Germany, 324.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 259; in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *crustaceum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- , — *expansum* on, control, 189; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 43, 189, 757; varietal reaction to, 190.
- [Apple], *Pestalotzia* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- , — *cruenta*, *P. disseminata*, *P. palmarum*, *P. sydowiana*, *P. theobromae*, and *P. truncata* can infect, 191.
- , *Phacidliella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
- , *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on, in Japan, 325.
- , *Phoma* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *aceris-negundinis* can infect, 105.
- , — *pomi* on, control, 764.
- , — *prunicola* on, in Germany, 106.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 689.
- , — *mali* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Phyllosticta mali* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , *Physalospora mutila* on, in Japan, 62; in U.S.A., 543.
- , — *obtus* on, control, 764; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in transit from Australia, 784.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , — *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *syringae* on, in England, 366.
- , pitting of, see internal cork of.
- , *Pleospora* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 468, 757; factors affecting, 262; occurrence in England, 756; (?) in India, 757; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 262; study on, 262; varietal reaction to, 756.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in U.S.A., 157, (?) 328.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B and *R. lamellifera* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in U.S.A., 688; perfect stage of *Dematophora necatrix*, 688.
- scald, control, 234, 260, 541; factors affecting, 233, 260, 541; occurrence in Canada, 260; in England, 541; in Victoria, 233; varietal reaction to, 541.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in India, 154, 757; in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, control, 389; note on, 190; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 230; in U.S.S.R., 190; *Rhynchites bacchus* in relation to, 230.
- , — *laxa* f. *mali* on, in Denmark, 63.
- , — *mali* on, in Japan, 325; *S. malicola* synonym of, 325.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 757; in U.S.A., 262.
- , *Septoria* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , soft scald of, control, 107, 819; factors affecting, 107, 689, 819; occurrence in Australia, 233; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 687; relation of, to soggy breakdown, 688; varietal reaction to, 819.
- , soggy breakdown, see low temperature breakdown of.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 691.

- [Apple], superficial scald of, in England, 820.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge in, 469, 685; control, 21, 108, 157, 187, 188, 189, 389, 438, 440, 468, 469, 470, 477, 541, 543, 616, 617, 685, 696, 764, 765, 817, 818, 819; effect of light on perithecial formation in, 469; factors affecting, 685; heterothallism in, 684; note on, 263; occurrence in Denmark, 616; in England, 262, 366, 765, 818; in Finland, 189; in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 389, 469, 541, 617, 618, 684, 685, 819; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in U.S.A., 21, 108, 157, 438, 440, 470, 477, 696, 817; in Victoria, 187; physiologic races of, 45, 187, 469; polymorphism in, 45, 618; strains of, 617; toxicity of sprays against, to bees, 188; varietal reaction to, 187, 617.
- , *Volutella fructi* on, in U.S.A., 543.
- , wastage in England, 541; in fruit from U.S.A., 468, 757.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 755.
- drought spot in Canada, 687.
- , *Guignardia* on, in China, 22.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 755.
- gummosis, (?) *Cytosporina* in relation to, 517; occurrence in S. Australia, 516.
- , intracellular cordons in, in Germany, 231.
- , leptonecrosis in Italy, 46.
- , mosaic mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Penicillium expansum* on, control in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Polystigma deformans* on, in China, 343.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* (as *P. cerasi* and its var. *prunicola*, *P. citriputeale*, and *P. utiformica*) can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, control, 108; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108; study on, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , — *laxa* on, in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 588.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 691.
- Arabis arenaea*, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- *bellidifolia*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Araucaria*, *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
- *cunninghamii*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Queensland, 220.
- [*Araucaria cunninghamii*], *Helicobasidium* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Arbutus unedo*, *Exobasidium unedosis* on, in Cyprus, 21.
- Areskap, Aresket, and Aresklene as wetters, 196.
- Aristolochia siphon*, *Microthyriella rubi* on, in Germany, 278.
- Armillaria mellea* can infect potato and rose, 215.
- on acacia in Tanganyika, 846.
- on *Afromosia angolensis* in Nyasaland, 210.
- on apple in England, 822.
- on *Bauhinia* in Uganda, 846.
- on cherry in England, 822.
- on *Chlorophora excelsa* in Tanganyika, 846.
- on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
- on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- on coffee in Africa, 454.
- on damson in England, 822.
- on *Erythrina* in Uganda, 846.
- on *Eucalyptus paniculata* in S. Africa, 784.
- on *Ficus* in Uganda, 846.
- on forest trees in Tanganyika, 846.
- on *Gliricidia sepium* in Nyasaland, 564.
- on hops in England, 822.
- on horse-chestnut, 215.
- on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 716; study on, 215.
- on *Ocotea usambarensis* in Uganda, 846.
- on *Parinarium mbola* in Nyasaland, 210, 565; in S. Africa, 784.
- on peach, 215; in Kenya, 796.
- on pine, 215; in S. Africa, 355, 784.
- on plum in England, 822.
- on poplar, 215.
- on potato in Poland, 832; in Victoria, 118.
- on privet, 215.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 647.
- on tea, control, 210, 564; occurrence in (?) Malaya, 657; in Nyasaland, 209, 564; in Uganda, 838; study on, 564.
- on timber in Europe, 3.
- on *Trema guineensis* in Tanganyika, 846.
- , physiologic races of, 215.
- Arrhenatherum avenaceum*, grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- Arsenic compounds, use of, as timber preservatives, 503, 649, 788, 789.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- Artocarpus integrifolia*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- Arum*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- *maculatum*, culture of mycorrhizal endophyte of, 267, 768.
- Ascalyx abietis*, *Bothrodiscus pinicola* imperfect form of, 136.

- [*Ascocalyx abietis*] on timber in Canada, 136; taxonomic status and synonymy of, 136.
- Ascochyta* on fruits and cucurbits in Germany, 105.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- , *aceris*, see *Phyllosticta aceris*.
- *boltshauseri* on bean in Lithuania, 655, 656.
- *gerberae* on *Gerbera jamesoni* in England, 815.
- *gossypii* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- *imperfecta* can infect clover and *Medicago lupulina*, 259.
- on lucerne in Great Britain, 258; synonymy of, 259. (See also *Pleospora rehmanniana* on.)
- *jasminicola* on jasmine in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- *orobis* var. *onobrychidis* on *Onobrychis sativa* in Wales, 229.
- *pinodella* on peas in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
- *pirina* can infect apple, lemon, and pear, 106.
- *pisi* can infect apple and tomato, 106.
- — on peas, control, 512; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113, 435; in England, 434, 435; in France, 298; in Holland, 438; in Kenya, 796; in U.S.A., 435; varietal reaction to, 438.
- — var. *foliicola* can infect apple, 106.
- Ascochyta paspali* on *Paspalum dilatatum* in the Argentine, 343.
- Ascorbic acid, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 282, 777.
- Ascu, use of, as a timber preservative, 146, 359.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), 'black heart' of, in England, 4, 215.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Nectria* (?) *ditissima* and *N.* (?) *galligena* on, in Germany, 216.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *fraxini* on, in Germany, 216.
- , rhizosphere of, in Germany, 503.
- Asparagus*, *Cercospora asparagi* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Germany, 364; in Holland, 299.
- , *Phoma asparagi* on, in India, 12, 515.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321.
- , *Rhizopus* on, control, 44.
- *sprengeri*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* inducing fasciation on, in U.S.A., 442.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula* and *P. tremuloides*), *Fomes annosus* on, in Sweden, 146.
- , — *igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- Aspergillaceae, distribution of, in soil, 558.
- Aspergillus*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , Chinese species of, 280.
- , chitin decomposition by, 835.
- , in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- in shaving cream in U.S.A., 198.
- [*Aspergillus*] in soil, 559; in Finland, 710; in India, 710, 773; in U.S.A., 835.
- on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , secretion of growth-promoting substances by, 558.
- *bouffardi* on man in France, 535.
- *chungii* in the air in China, 280.
- *flavus* in soil in Finland, 710.
- — on bees in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- — on cassava starch, 435.
- — on man in Italy, 534.
- — on pine in Poland, 147.
- — on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *oryzae* group on cassava starch, 435.
- *fumigatus*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- — in soil in Finland, 710.
- — on man (?) in France, 456; in U.S.A., 178, 611.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *glaucus* on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 757.
- — on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- — on man in U.S.A., 611; allergic reaction to, 317.
- — on paint, control, 398.
- *laokishanensis* on leather in China, 280.
- *nidulans*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- *niger*, action of lead on, 50.
- —, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- —, copper, iron, manganese, and zinc requirements of, 199.
- — in soil in Finland, 710.
- — on cherry in U.S.A., 474.
- — on leather in Germany, 179.
- — on peach in U.S.A., 474.
- — on pine in Poland, 147.
- — on *Rhizophora* bark in the Philippines, 266.
- — on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *oryzae*, varieties of, in soy manufacture, 266.
- Asperisporium caricae* on papaw in Trinidad, 729.
- Aspest powder, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- Asphalt, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on Hevea rubber, 772.
- Aspidiotus hederæ*, *Cephalosporium coccorum* parasitizing, in Germany, 678.
- Aspidistra*, bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 86.
- Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Basidiophora entospora* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- , —, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 182; strains of, 700.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 753.
- , —, — *conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on, formerly attributed to *F. lateritium*, 256; occurrence in U.S.A., 812.
- , —, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.

- [Aster, China], tomato spotted wilt affecting, 134; in France, 285; cell inclusions in, 625.
- , —, yellows of, factors affecting, 678; intracellular bodies in, 622; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 622; strains of, 678; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 678; virus of, affecting lettuce in Bermuda, 797.
- Aster multiflorus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Asterocystis* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- , status of the genus, 775.
- *radicis* on wheat in Italy, 375.
- Astragalus sinicus*, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
- Atichaceae in New S. Wales, 279.
- 'Atlas' tree killer preparation, 710.
- Atmospheric humidity, control in cultural studies, 112.
- Aucuba* mosaic of potato, classification of, 480; control, 337; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; transmission of, by sap, 117; to other Solanaceae, 117.
- of *Solanum nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* in U.S.A., 569.
- of tobacco, potato virus X in relation to, 569; properties of virus of, 416; protein of, 416, 499; transmission of, to beans and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 416.
- on tomato, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- Auricularia mesenterica* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- Autotoxin, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* on barley, 440.
- Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Melanops perseae* on, in Peru, 823.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , ring-neck of, in U.S.A., 623.
- Azalea*, see *Rhododendron*.
- B powder, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 14.
- Bacillus*, status of, 482.
- A, B, and C on rice in Japan, 201, 340.
- *amylovorus*, see *Erwinia amylovora*.
- *aroideae*, see *Erwinia aroideae*.
- *baccarini* synonym of *B. vitivorus*, 229.
- *betivorus* renamed *Bacterium betivorum*, 302.
- *butyricus betae* on beet, U.S.S.R., 791.
- *cacticidus* renamed *Bacterium cacticidum*, 302.
- *carotovorus*, see *Erwinia carotovora*.
- *citrimaculans* renamed *Bacterium citrimaculans*, 302.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in Africa, 454.
- *coli*, see *Bacterium coli*.
- *croci* renamed *Bacterium croci*, 302.
- *fluorescens-liquefaciens*, see *Pseudomonas fluorescens-liquefaciens*.
- *gaertneri*, see *Salmonella enteritidis*.
- *lathyri* on *Aphis rumicis* in England, 607.
- *megaterium*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- *mesentericus*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- [*Bacillus mesentericus*] *ruber* on potato in relation to black heart, 119.
- *vulgatus* on beet in U.S.S.R., 791.
- on potato in relation to black heart, 119.
- , Métalnikov's, see *Bacterium pirenei*.
- *mycoides*, effect of, on *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- on beet in U.S.S.R., 790, 791.
- *papaveris* renamed *Bacterium papaveris*, 302.
- *phytophthorus*, see *Erwinia phytophthora*.
- *prodigiosus*, see *Bacterium prodigiosum*.
- *pyocyaneus*, see *Bacterium pyocyaneum*.
- *radicicola*, see *Bacterium radicicola*.
- (?) — *sorghii* on sorghum in Rumania, 19.
- (?) — on *Sorghum saccharatum* in Italy, 588.
- renamed *Bacterium sorghii*, 302.
- *subtilis* as type of the genus, 482.
- , effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- *tabacivorus* on tobacco in Italy, 230.
- *tracheiphilus*, see *Erwinia tracheiphila*.
- *variegatus* on gladiolus in Finland, 180, 751.
- *vitivorus* on vine in Jugo-Slavia, 229; synonymy of, 229.
- , see also *Bacterium*, *Erwinia*, *Pseudomonas*.
- Bacteria I and II of vine in relation to pith disease of vine in Austria, 587.
- , antagonism of, to *Actinomyces scabies*, 556; to *Colletotrichum*, 205; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 263; to *Fusarium*, *F. lini*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 205; to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309; to *Trichoderma lignorum*, 556; to *Ustilago zeae*, 481.
- corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- , distant effect of metals on, 399.
- in relation to little leaf of fruit trees, 683.
- on *Aphelenchus avenae* in U.S.S.R., 123.
- on banana in Fiji, 196; in Syria, 264.
- on rye in Poland, 526.
- , sedimentation of, by centrifugation, 713.
- , serological identification of, 590.
- , use of, in the control of crop diseases 204; of *Erwinia amylovora*, 263.
- Bacterial blight of potato in Canada, 201, 268.
- (?) — boll rot of cotton in Brazil, 35.
- brown spot of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- core rot and red brittleness of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- disease of *Aspidistra* in Denmark, 86.
- of banana in the Belgian Congo and the Cameroons, 110.
- of begonia in France, 537; in Germany, 320.
- of *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 466.
- of vine in Italy, 587.
- leaf blight of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- spot of cherry in England, 756.
- of hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- rot of carrot and celery in U.S.A., 15.

- [Bacterial rot] of potato in Canada, 201, 628.
- of vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 15.
 - wet rot of potato, legislation against, and occurrence in Algeria, 352.
 - of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - wilt of lettuce in Italy, 297.
 - of potato in Canada, 201, 628.
- Bacteriophage, characteristics of, 114.
- of *Actinomyces bovis*, *A. farcinicus*, and *A. roseus*, 121; of *Aplanobacter stewartii*, 441; of *Bacterium mori*, 73; of *Bact. solanacearum*, 483; of *Bact. tumefaciens*, 370.
- Bacteriorrhiza, effect of, on germination of various plants, 334, 698.
- Bacterium agropyri*, *Aplanobacter agropyri*, renamed, 302.
- *albilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 160, 562; occurrence in Hawaii, 562; in Java, 160; in Madagascar, 590; variability of, 126.
 - *aleuritidis* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
 - *ananas* Serrano 1934, see *Pseudomonas ananas*.
 - *angulatum* on tobacco, 214; comparative study of *Bacterium tabacum* and, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in Mauritius, 412; in Rhodesia, 2; in U.S.A., 566; strains of, 658; varietal reaction to, 840.
 - on tomato in U.S.A., 68.
 - regarded as a variety of *Bacterium tabacum*, 566.
 - *atrofaciens* on wheat in Canada, 91.
 - *berberidis*, *Phytomonas berberidis* renamed, 302.
 - *betivorum*, *Bacillus betivorus* renamed, 302.
 - *cacticidum*, *Bacillus cacticidus* renamed, 302.
 - *carotae*, *Pseudomonas carotae* renamed, 302.
 - *carotovorum*, *Erwinia carotovora* renamed, 302.
 - *cerasi* var. *prunicola*, *Pseudomonas cerasi* var. *prunicola* renamed, 302.
 - *citrimaculans*, *Bacillus citrimaculans* renamed, 302.
 - *coli*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - , inactivation of, by ultra-violet rays, 213.
 - on bean, broad bean, onion, and potato, serological study on, 701.
 - *commune* group on chestnut in Italy, 140.
 - *coronafaciens* on oats in Canada, 310.
 - *croci*, *Bacillus croci* renamed, 302.
 - *cumini* on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *delphinii* on *Delphinium* in Canada, 798.
 - (?) *dissolvens* on maize in U.S.A., 167.
 - *fluorescens*, see *Pseudomonas fluorescens*.
 - *flavozonatum* can infect *Pelargonium*, 613.
 - on begonia in U.S.A., 613.
 - *gladioli*, *Pseudomonas gladioli* renamed, 302.
- [*Bacterium*] *glycineum* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *gummis* synonym of *Bacillus vitivorus*, 229.
 - *gummisudans* on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
 - *heteroceum*, *Phytomonas heteroceae* renamed, 302.
 - on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
 - on tobacco, 214.
 - *hypertrophicans*, *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans* renamed, 302.
 - *itoana*, *Pseudomonas itoana* renamed, 302.
 - (?) — *juglandis* on *Corylus avellana* and walnut in U.S.A., 425.
 - *lycopersicum*, *Phytobacter lycopersicum* renamed, 302.
 - *maculicola* on tobacco, 214.
 - *malvacearum* on cotton, biological study on, 172; breeding against, 455; control, 35, 155, 171, 172, 173, 174, 248, 249, 380; factors affecting, 173, 235, 248; genetics of resistance to, 455; occurrence in the Argentine, 315; in Queensland, 155; in the Sudan, 173, 247; in Uganda, 235, 455; in U.S.A., 173, 248; in U.S.S.R., 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; in West Indies, 607; studies on, 173, 248, 380; varietal reaction to, 172, 235, 455, 607.
 - *mangiferae*, *Bacillus mangiferae* renamed, 302.
 - *marginatum* can infect iris and *Tritonia crocosmifolia*, 181.
 - on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
 - var. *phaseolicola* in relation to *Pseudomonas pisi*, 583.
 - var. *phaseolicola* on bean, control, 85, 151, 727; factors affecting, 84; note on, 727; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in England, 727; in Holland, 150; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; strains of, 150; varietal reaction to, 85, 150, 441.
 - *melleum* on tobacco, 214.
 - *mori*, bacteriophage of, 73.
 - on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 73, 785.
 - *mors-prunorum*, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* renamed, 302.
 - *papaveris*, *Bacillus papaveris* renamed, 302.
 - *phaseoli* on bean in Hawaii, 302; in Madagascar, 590; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; varietal reaction, 85, 441.
 - var. *fuscans* on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
 - var. *sojense* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585; in Lithuania, 655.
 - *phaseolorum* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* and *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 123.
 - *phytophthorum*, *Bacillus phytophthorus* renamed, 302. (See also *Erwinia phytophthora*.)
 - (?) *pirenei*, use of, for control of *Fusarium*, *Pieris brassicae*, *P. rapae*, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and *Ustilago zeae*, 36.
 - *polycolor*, on tobacco, 214; renamed *Pseudomonas polycolor*, 302.

- [*Bacterium*] *prodigiosum* on scale insects in U.S.S.R., 37.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- *proteus-vulgaris* on bean, broad bean, onion, and potato, serological study on, 701.
- *pruni* on peach, control, 369, 474, 477, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 369, 474, 477; relationship of, to *Phytomonas lactucae-scariorae*, 584.
- on *Prunus pissardi* in U.S.A., 369.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- *prunicola*, *Pseudomonas prunicola* renamed, 302.
- *pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 718.
- *pseudozoogloeae* on tobacco, 214; in Sumatra, 413.
- *punctulans* on tomato in U.S.A., 820.
- *pyocyaneum* can infect lettuce in Italy, 297.
- *radicola*, see *Pseudomonas radicola*.
- *rhaponticum* on rhubarb in England, 726.
- *rhizogenes* can infect *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*, 614.
- , nitrogen metabolism of, 591.
- on apple in U.S.A., 191.
- on rose in U.S.A., 613.
- *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127; in Queensland and U.S.A., 206.
- *rubrisubalbicans*, *Phytomonas rubrisubalbicans* renamed, 302.
- *saliciperda*, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* renamed, 302.
- *sepedonicum*, comparison of, with potato wilt organism, 628.
- *serranoi*, *Pseudomonas ananas* renamed, 302.
- *sojae* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *solanacearum*, bacteriophage of, 483.
- can infect *Ricinus communis*, *nasturtium*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato, 201.
- on banana, control, 393; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Guadeloupe, 393; in Trinidad, 729.
- on *Datura metel* in U.S.A., 272.
- on potato, control, 271; factors affecting, 271; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 271; in Victoria, 118, 201; studies on, 201, 271, 285; varietal reaction to, 272.
- on *Ricinus communis* in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on *Solanum citrifolium*, *S. pyramanthum*, and *S. sisymbrii* in U.S.A., 272.
- on teak in Java, 160.
- on tobacco, 214; note on, 413, 780; occurrence in Fiji, 196; in India, 656; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Sumatra, 413.
- on tomato, 285; in Fiji, 196.
- *sorghii*, *Bacillus sorghii* renamed, 302.
- *tabacum* on Solanaceae, host range of, 298.
- on tobacco, *Bacterium angulatum* regarded as a variety of, 566; control, 501; cytological study on, 841; factors affecting, 2, 68, 841; note on, 840; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in France, 841; in Rhodesia, 2; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 68, 501, 566; strains of, 658; toxin of, 658.
- [*Bacterium tabacum*], relationship of, to *Pseudomonas pisi*, 583.
- *tardicrescens* on iris in U.S.A., 463.
- on *Iris florentina*, *I. fulva*, and *I. germanica* in U.S.A., 677.
- *tracheiphilum*, *Bacillus tracheiphilum* renamed, 302.
- *translucens* var. *undulosum* on wheat, breeding against, 165; causing 'black chaff', 91; control, 244; occurrence in Canada, 91; in U.S.S.R., 165, 243; rust lesions simulating, 799; study on, 244; varietal reaction to, 165.
- *tumefaciens*, bacteriophage of, 370.
- can infect *Impatiens balsamina*, 442.
- , effect of alanine, glycylglycine, and dicyanamide on, 369.
- , extracts of, inducing tumours in bean, *Cosmos*, sunflower, and tomato, 799.
- galls, destruction of, induced by amino-acids and enzymes, 590; by *Ervinia carotovora*, 590.
- immunity of various plants from, 235.
- , in relation to cancer, 88, 799.
- , nitrogen metabolism of, 591.
- on almond in New S. Wales, 42.
- on apple in U.S.A., 191.
- on *Asparagus sprengeri* inducing fasciation in U.S.A., 442.
- on bean, reaction to, 730.
- on beet, chemical study on, 303; susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Bryophyllum*, reaction to, 730.
- on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 303, 442; in Italy, 442.
- on cucumber and cucurbits, susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Dahlia variabilis* in Germany, 302.
- on *Datura stramonium*, reaction to, 235.
- (?) — on elm in Czecho-Slovakia, England, France, and Germany, 644.
- on fruit trees in U.S.S.R., 755.
- on hemp, susceptibility to, 235.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on pear in New S. Wales, 42.
- on peas, 161.
- on *Pelargonium*, serological study on, 660.
- on *Pelargonium zonale*, 302, 369, 590; susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Ricinus communis*, 442; susceptibility to, 235.
- on sunflower, 161, 590; susceptibility to, 235.
- on tomato, 302, 590; enzymatic activity of tissues infected by, 441; influence of hormones on, 591; reaction to, 235, 730.
- on vegetable marrow, 161.

- [*Bacterium tumefaciens*], production of B-indoleacetic acid by, 731.
- , technique for infection studies on, 161, 730.
- *utiformica*, *Pseudomonas utiformica* renamed, 302.
- *vasculorum* can infect maize, 205, 516, 745.
- on *Dictyosperma album* in Mauritius, 516, 745.
- on sugar-cane, breeding against, 410; control, 205; effect of, on yield, 205; legislation against, in Queensland, 277; note on, 410; occurrence in Barbados, 410; in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 711; in Queensland, 205, 277; varietal reaction to, 127, 205, 711.
- , variability of, 126.
- *vesicatorium* on chilli in Hawaii, 302.
- on tomato, control, 420; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Lithuania, 655; in U.S.A., 419.
- *viburni*, *Phytomonas viburni* renamed, 302.
- *vignae* and its var. *leguminiphila* on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
- *viridiflavum* and its var. *concentricum*, *Phytomonas viridiflava* and its var. *concentricum* renamed, 302.
- *vitiens* on lettuce in Hawaii, 302; (?) in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 297.
- *xanthochlorum* on potato in France, 339.
- Bactis rhodani*, *Graminella bulbosa* on, in France, 380.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), bacteria on, in Fiji, 196; in Syria, 264.
- , bacterial disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 110; in the Cameroons, 110.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, control, 393; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Guadeloupe, 393; in Trinidad, 729.
- bunchy top in Fiji, 195.
- , *Cercospora musae* on, control, 195, 546; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in British Honduras, 195; in Surinam, 545; in Trinidad, 624, 729; in West Indies, 545; studies on, 545, 624; varietal reaction to, 729.
- , *Chloridium musae* on, in Surinam, 476.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
- , — *oxysporum cubense* on, control, 656; legislation against, in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368; note on, 300; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Jamaica, 300; in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in Syria, 264.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, control, 394; factors affecting, 233; note on, 155; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394; in Kenya, 87; in Queensland, 155, 763.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in British Guiana, 156.
- , *Leptosphaeria* on, *Hendersonia* stage of, 546; occurrence in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- [Banana] mosaic in Porto Rico, 114.
- moulding, control, 396.
- , *Mycosphaerella* on, (?) *Cercospora* imperfect stage of, 546; occurrence in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- , (?) *Nigrospora musae* and (?) *N. sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 763.
- , *Piricularia grisea* on, in Brazil, Queensland, and Trinidad, 195.
- , *Ramichloridium musae* on, in Surinam, 477.
- , 'rubbery fruit' of, in Queensland, 155.
- , *Stachyldium theobromae* on, in the Belgian Congo and the Cameroons, 110.
- stem rot in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* var. *musarum* on, in Queensland, 693.
- , *Verticillium* on, in the Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
- water-soak in Trinidad, 729.
- , see also Plantain.
- Banded chlorosis of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Cumminsia sanguinea* on, in Estonia, 342; in France, 256; taxonomic status of, 256.
- , *Microthyriella rubi* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, distribution of, 89; in the uredo- and teleuto-stages, 520; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Italy, 89; in Morocco, 207; physiologic races of, 89, 520.
- , *Pucciniosira clemensiae* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- Bargellinia monospora*, synonymy and taxonomy of, 385.
- 'Bark and foot rot' of *Hevea* rubber, in Sumatra, 798.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 525, 805.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Chaetomium* on, 525.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Canada, 112.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Curvularia ramosa* on, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, and Victoria, 735.
- , — *spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, factors affecting, 104, 519; genetics of resistance to, 376; occurrence in Germany, 519, 804; in U.S.A., 104; physiologic races of, 376, 804; varietal reaction to, 376.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 309, 444; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 309, 525, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; viability of, 805.
- , — *avenaceum* on, 805.
- , *culmorum* on, control, 309; factors affecting, 806; occurrence in U.S.A.,

- 309, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; study on, 806; viability of, 805.
- [Barley], *Gibberella moniliformis* on, 806.
- , — *saubinetii* on, control, 440, 444; factors affecting, 374, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 374, 440, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525, 805; varietal reaction to, 440; viability of, 805.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82; in S. Australia, 516.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, breeding against, 165; control, 309; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 525, 611, 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; varietal reaction to, 165; viability of, 805.
- , — N on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *gramineum* on, breeding against, 165; control, 23, 24, 89, 244, 443, 737; occurrence in Australia, 89; in Egypt, 244; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; varietal reaction to, 165, 244; viability of, 805.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 309, 444; occurrence in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 309, 611; soil fungi in relation to, 309.
- , — *teres* on, in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443.
- , manganese deficiency of, see grey speck of.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 736; in Germany, 803; *Typhula graminum* in relation to, 803.
- , — *myabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in relation to food value, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 805; viability of, 805.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, control and physiologic races of, 236.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 661; occurrence in U.S.A., 22, 521.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 82.
- , *Septoria passerinii* on, in Cyprus, 20.
- , *Typhula graminum* on, in relation to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 803; occurrence in Germany, 803.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, control, 26, 88, 155, 737; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kollerii*, and *U. tritici*, 737; method of inoculation, 737; occurrence in Austria, 88; in China, 159; in Queensland, 155; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 737; varietal reaction to, 737.
- , — *medians* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , — *nigra* on, method of inoculating, 375; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 167.
- , — *nuda* on, control, 26, 158, 241, 244; genetics of, 804; occurrence in China, 159; in Egypt, 244; in Germany, 804; in Holland, 241; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 241; varietal reaction to, 158, 244.
- Basidiomycetes of Siberia, 410.
- on conifers forming mycorrhiza in Poland, 485.
- [Basidiomycetes] on rice, pathogenicity of, 405.
- on turf in France, production of ammonia by, 768.
- Basidiophora entospora* on China aster in U.S.A., 813.
- Basilit U A, tests of, as timber preservative, 503.
- Basisporium*, see *Nigrospora*.
- Bauhinia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- Bayer dust 502, use of, for cotton seed disinfection, 173.
- Bayer's Kupferkalk, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230. (See also Kupferkalk.)
- Beans, *Ascochyta blightshauseri* on, in Lithuania, 655, 656.
- , bacteria on broad, serological study on, 701.
- , *Bacterium heteroecum* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 85, 151, 727; factors affecting, 84; note on, 727; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in England, 727; in Holland, 150; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; strains of, 150; varietal reaction to, 85, 150, 441.
- , — *phaseoli* on, in Hawaii, 302; in Madagascar, 590; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; varietal reaction to, 85, 441.
- , — *phaseoli* var. *fuscans* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , — *tumefaciens* extracts inducing tumours in, 799.
- , — — on, reaction to, 370, 730.
- , — *vignae* and its var. *leguminiphila* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , boron content of broad, 582.
- , *Botrytis* on, in China, 433; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 727.
- , — *cinerea* on broad, in Great Britain, 723.
- , — *fabae* on broad, 724; in French Morocco, 651; in Italy, 230.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , (?) — *cruenta* on, *C. lussoniensis* synonym of, 660; occurrence in the Philippines, 660.
- , — *zonata* on broad, in Cyprus, 20.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in Lithuania, 656; in the Philippines, 660.
- , — *phaseolorum* can infect, 12.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 22.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Erostrotheca multififormis* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 104, 363.
- , *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 727.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Portugal, 564.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , manganese deficiency disease of, in New Zealand, 295.

- [Beans], mosaic of, breeding against, 439; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; in New Zealand, 295; in U.S.A., 22; transmission of, by *Aphis medicaginis*, *A. spiraeicola*, *Hyalopterus atriplicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 12; varietal reaction to, 22, 439; virus of, affecting *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Chenopodium album*, peas, *Phaseolus lunatus*, *Spiraea van-houttei*, and turnip, 12.
- , pea enation mosaic can infect, 651.
- , — mosaic affecting broad, in New Zealand, 294.
- , — virus 1 can infect broad, 583.
- , — — 2 affecting broad, in U.S.A., 723; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *M. solanifolii*, 723; transmission of, to bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, peas, and sweet pea, 723.
- , — virus 2A, 2B, 2C can infect broad, 583.
- , — — 3 can infect broad, 791.
- , *Phoma subcircinata* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Phyllosticta phaseolina* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Phytomonas fabae* on broad, in China, 434.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in England, 727.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Sclerotinia* and *S. minor* on broad, in U.S.A., 160.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Queensland, 155
- , — *serica* can infect broad, 679.
- , soy-bean mosaic can infect, 19.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in England, 727.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic can infect, 416.
- , — necrosis affecting, 419, 570, 637; in Great Britain, 418.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in the Philippines, 660; varietal reaction to, 660.
- , — *fabae* on broad in Morocco, 207.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 49; recent work on, 827.
- , Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Beauveria*, monograph on, 531.
- (?) — on cockchafer larvae in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *bassiana*, *B. stephanoderis* a strain of, 531.
- can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- on beetles, *Cossus cossus*, *Cydia pomonella*, Lepidoptera, and *Ortholeura sanguinicollis* in Poland, 531.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- on *Stephanoderes hampei* in Poland, 531.
- , use of, to control crickets, 68.
- *brongniartii* a strain of *B. densa*, 531.
- *delacroixii* a form of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- *densa* on locust, *B. brongniartii* a strain of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- , synonymy of, 531.
- , use of, in control of *Melolontha melolontha* and *M. hippocastani*, 530.
- *doryphorae* a form of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- [*Beauveria*] *effusa* a strain of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- *globulifera*, *B. delacroixii*, *B. doryphorae*, *B. effusa*, and *B. vexans* forms of, 531.
- can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- on *Cydia pomonella*, *Hylobius abietis*, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Leptura*, and locusts, in Poland, 531.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- on *Strophosomus* in Poland, 531.
- var. *bombycis* on silkworms in Italy, 456.
- *stephanoderis* a strain of *B. bassiana*, 531.
- can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- *vexans* a strain of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Germany, 333; in U.S.A., 645.
- , *Gloeosporium fagicola* on, in England, 366.
- , — *fuckelii* on, in Denmark, 63.
- , *Hypoxyylon coccineum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Nectria coccinea* on, in U.S.A., 645.
- , *Polyporus picipes* on, in Europe, 358.
- , — *squamosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Poria obliqua* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* and *Stereum purpureum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in England, 153.
- , *Xylaria hypoxyylon* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- Bees, *Aspergillus flavus* on, in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- , *Melanosella mors apis* on, in Hungary, 316.
- , *Pericystis apis* on, in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- , plant protectives in relation to mortality in, in Germany, 188, 395.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Belgium, 649.
- , *Bacillus butyricus betae* and *B. mesentericus vulgatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 791.
- , — *mycoides* on, in U.S.S.R., 790, 791.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235; chemical study on, 303.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, breeding against, 83, 362; control, 362; effect of, on live-stock, 227; factors affecting, 150, 440; occurrence in Austria, 362; in Germany, 227; in Italy, 362; in U.S.A., 83, 150, 440.
- chlorosis, copper deficiency in relation to, 363.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, 790.
- , copper deficiency of, 362.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 123; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 123, 182, 611.
- curly top, breeding against, 82, 549; cell reaction in relation to attack by, 225; factors affecting, 650; host range of, 387; movement of virus of, 650; non-multiplication of virus of, in the vector, 433; occurrence in U.S.A., 485,

- 549; relation of host tissues to virus of, 226; study on, 294; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 225, 387, 433, 650; by insects (early record of), 485; varietal reaction to, 83, 226; virus of, affecting horse-radish in U.S.A., 225; affecting *Nicotiana glauca* in U.S.A., 650; affecting tobacco in U.S.A., 226, 650.
- [Beet], damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- diseases, legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
- , dry and heart rot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 149, 511, 790; *Cladosporium herbarum* in relation to, 790; control, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789, 790; etiology of, 149, 790; factors affecting, 149; *Fusarium merismoides* in relation to, 790; occurrence in Belgium, 789; in Denmark, 82; in Finland, 790; in France, 511; in Germany, 479, 511; in Irish Free State, 11; *Phoma betae* in relation to, 790. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- , *Fusarium merismoides* on, in relation to dry and heart rot, 790.
- , interveinal chlorosis of, magnesium deficiency in relation to, in Belgium, 649.
- , *Monilopsis aderholdii* on, in U.S.S.R., 293.
- , *Phoma betae* on, aversion in, 769; control, 438; effect of, on yield, 510; factors affecting, 510, 511; in relation to dry and heart rot, 790; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; (?) in France, 511; in Holland, 438; in U.S.A., 150, 510.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 649.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 123.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 150, 625.
- , root disease of, in U.S.S.R., 790.
- , 'savoy' virus disease of, in U.S.A., 510; transmission of, by *Piesma cinerea*, 510.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, elimination of, from factory outfall, 730; factors affecting, 150; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 150, 227; viability of sclerotia of, 227.
- , 'shot-hole leaf spot' of, in U.S.S.R., 791.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , virus yellows, 11.
- Beetles, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
- , *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Begonia*, bacterial diseases of, in France, 537; in Germany, 320.
- , *Bacterium flavozonatum* on, in U.S.A., 613.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 321.
- , *Corticium solani* on, 182; in Belgium, 728.
- , mosaic in Germany, 321.
- , *Oidium begoniae* on, in Holland, 299.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 319.
- Bemisia* transmitting tobacco leaf curl, 131, 413.
- *gossypiperda* in relation to cotton leaf curl, 174.
- [*Bemisia*] *nigeriensis* transmitting cassava mosaic, 16.
- Beniowskia sphaeroidea* on *Pennisetum purpureum* in Kenya, 796.
- Bentonite as sticker, 190.
- , effect of, on fungicidal efficiency of copper sprays, 477.
- Benzol vapour, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131, 283, 641.
- Benzoquinone, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 345.
- Berberis*, see Barberry.
- Beta vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
- Betula*, see Birch.
- Bibis albipennis*, see Flies.
- 'Bigarrure' of potato in France, 771.
- Birch (*Betula*) diseases in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, in Scotland, 716.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, 358.
- , *Stereum murrayi* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , *Uncinula betulae* on, in Japan, 633.
- Biscutella laevigata*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- 'Bitten-off' disease of tea in Sumatra, 798.
- Bitter pit of apple, boron content in relation to, 262; factors affecting, 541, 688, 820; note on, 518; occurrence in Canada, 325; in England, 541, 820; in U.S.A., 518, 688.
- Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 475.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , diseases, control in England, 817; in storage in U.S.A., 44.
- , 'reisig' disease of, 622.
- , streak in U.S.A., 194.
- Black bundle disease of maize in U.S.A., etiology of, 168.
- chaff of wheat in Canada, etiology of, 91.
- currants, see Currants.
- end of banana in Queensland, 155.
- 'heart' of ash in England, 4, 215.
- of potato in Victoria, 118.
- leg of tobacco, identity of, with hollow stalk (*Erwinia aroideae*) in Canada and U.S.A., questioned, 841.
- 'point' disease of wheat in India, etiology of, 231.
- root disease of strawberry, see Root rot of.
- tip of coffee, Elgon die-back may be a form of, in Kenya, 796.
- 'yeasts' contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- Blackening of celeriac in Germany, 652.
- Bladderiness of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Blast of oats in Canada, 310.
- Blastocystis*, algal affinities of, 462.
- *hominis* on man in Bulgaria, 100.
- Blastodendron* on man in U.S.A., 611; pathogenicity of, 40.
- on scale insects in U.S.S.R., 37.

- Blastokolin, maleic acid (?) identical with, 396.
- Blastomyces*, see *Blastomycoides*.
- Blastomycoides dermatitidis* Cast. synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
- Blood albumin as a spreader, 94, 669.
- Blossom-end rot of tomato, control, 420, 502; factors affecting, 421, 502; occurrence in Hawaii, 302; in Tasmania, 420; in U.S.A., 420, 502.
- Blotchy cork of apple in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 619.
- Blue rot of box, *Verticillium* associated with, in U.S.A., 815.
- Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
- Blue stain of *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
- of timber in England, 428.
- Boehmeria nivea*, *Cercospora krugiana* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Boletus granulatus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- Bombyx mori*, see Silkworms.
- Borax consumption in Germany, 479.
- injury, 599.
- , use of, against boron deficiency disease of mangold, 432; against brown heart of swedes, 81, 82, 430, 431; of turnips, 360, 649, 722; against cauliflower browning, 722; against cracked stem of celery, 792; against *Diaporthe citri* on citrus, 744; on orange, 604; against *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 744; against drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum, 687; against dry and heart rot of beet, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789; against 'hard' fruit of citrus, 528; against internal cork of apple, 186, 260, 261, 686, 819; against internal rust spot of potato, 56; against leaf roll (non-parasitic) of potato, 55; against lucerne yellowing, 680; against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclospium* on lily bulbs, 538; against *P. digitatum* on citrus, 602; on orange, 621; against *P. italicum* on citrus, 602.
- Bordeaux mixture, chemical study on, 110.
- , corrosion of metals by, 397, 825.
- , determination of copper content of, 825.
- , effect of, on potato cooking quality, 487; on tomato plants, 420, 714.
- injury, 47, 189, 361, 420, 425, 438, 542, 544, 549, 714, 765, 818.
- , modifications of, and substitutes for, 549.
- , ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 625.
- oil emulsion, 197, 369, 420, 426.
- paste, use of, as wound dressing, 514.
- Boric acid, contamination of solutions of, by micro-organisms, 111.
- injury, 42, 471.
- , use of, against die-back of apple, 471, 686; against drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum, 687; against dry and heart rot of beet, 149, 511, 790; against grapefruit storage diseases, 599; against internal cork of apple, 42, 233, 260, 261, 324, 471, 686; against lucerne yellowing, 680.
- Borocalcite, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 11.
- Boron compounds, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 82; of turnip, 360; against dry and heart rot of beet, 11; against corky core of pear, 261; against internal cork of apple, 42, 325, 589.
- content of apples, 471; of apples in relation to bitter pit, 262; of plants, 81, 582; of New Zealand fruit soils, 687.
- deficiency in currants, 545; in mangold in Canada, 432; in tobacco in U.S.A., 781; in various crops, 698; in vine, 585.
- in relation to blotchy cork of apple, 629; to brown heart of swedes, 324, 430, 431, 649; to brown heart of turnips, 268, 360, 649; to cracked stem of celery, 792; to dry and heart rot of beets, 149, 511, 790; to hard fruit disease of citrus, 528; to internal cork of apple, 186, 324, 388, 470, 589, 686, 687; to internal rust spot of potato, 55; to leaf roll (non-parasitic) of potato, 55; to lucerne yellowing, 589, 680; to orange psoriasis, 602; to (?) *Phoma betae* on beet, 511; to potato culture, 269; to pseudo-net necrosis of potato, 55.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431, 827.
- , see also Borax, Boric acid.
- Bothrodiscus pinicola*, imperfect stage of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Botryodiplodia* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- *pinica*, *Diplodia pinica* preferred to, 148.
- *theobromae* on *Aracaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 220.
- on cacao in Colombia, 202; in Trinidad, 312.
- on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 599.
- on orange in Trinidad, 600.
- on tea, factors affecting, 494, 495, 565; occurrence in Ceylon, 494, 495.
- Botryosphaeria* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- *melanops* on oak, *Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of, 137; occurrence in U.S.A., 137.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- (?) *ribis* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on mango in Hawaii, 302.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- Botrytis*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- on apple in Canada, 259.
- on beans in China, 433; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 727.
- on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 720.
- on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
- on coffee in Africa, 247.
- on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 466.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- *cinerea*, antagonism of *Eidamia viridescens*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Phoma*, and *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 150.

- [*Botrytis cinerea*] can infect *Onobrychis sativa* and *Vicia sativa*, 724.
- , effect of secretions of, on sporulation of fungi, 199.
- in soil, distribution of, 558; in U.S.A., 204.
- , lethal action of H.F. currents on, 200.
- on apple (?) in Canada, 43; in Czecho-Slovakia, 757; (?) in England and U.S.A., 43.
- on bean, broad, in Great Britain, 723.
- on begonia in Germany, 321.
- on clover in U.S.A., 754.
- (?) — on *Cornus mas* in U.S.A., 43.
- (?) — on *Crassula perforata* in England, 43.
- (?) — on *Feijoa* (?) *sellowiana* in U.S.A., 43.
- on flax in Germany, 612.
- (?) — on *Gloxinia* in U.S.A., 43.
- on groundnut in U.S.S.R., 750.
- (?) — on guava in U.S.A., 43.
- on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- on lettuce, 150.
- on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
- (?) — on pear, peas, and *Pelargonium* in U.S.A., 43.
- on persimmon, *B. citricola* and *B. diospyri* (?) identical with, 395; occurrence in Italy, 394.
- on plum in England, 759.
- on potato in Estonia, 833.
- on *Ricinus communis* and safflower in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
- (?) — on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- on strawberry in Italy, 692; in Switzerland, 135.
- on tobacco in U.S.A., 21.
- on tomato in England, 728; in Switzerland, 135.
- (?) — on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 43.
- on vine, control, 436, 437; handling methods in relation to, 437; occurrence in S. Africa, 437, 621; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 436.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* the ascigerous stage of, 290.
- *citricola* (?) identical with *B. cinerea*, 395.
- *convoluta* imperfect stage of *Sclerotinia convoluta*, 750.
- *diospyri* (?) identical with *B. cinerea*, 395.
- *elliptica* on lily in Sweden, 752.
- *fabae* can infect apple, 43.
- on broad bean, causing chocolate spot, 724; occurrence in French Morocco, 651; in Italy, 230.
- *fulva* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *polyblastis* on *Narcissus* in England, 515.
- *tenella* synonym of *Beauveria densa*, 531.
- *trifolii* can infect apple, 43.
- *tulipae* can infect apple, 43.
- on tulip in England, 515.
- Botrytoides* on man in N. and S. America, 251.
- , relation of, to *Phialoconidiophora*, 39.
- *monophora* and *B. pedrosoi* on man, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- Bouisol injury, 765.
- , use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 565, 713; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on phlox, 256; against *Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple, 797; against *Pythium* on tobacco, 565; against *Septoria phlogis* on phlox, 256; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765; against *V. pirina* on pear, 797.
- white oil emulsion, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, 726.
- Box (*Buxus*), *Fusarium scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324.
- , *Hyponectria buzi* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- , *Verticillium* on, associated with blue rot in U.S.A., 815.
- Brachiararia mutica*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Brachysporium* on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- Brass, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- Brassica*, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Wales, 222.
- , potato virus vector harboured by, 551.
- *alba*, see Mustard.
- *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
- *chinensis*, *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 103.
- *napobrassica*, see Rutabaga.
- *napus*, see Rape.
- *nigra*, see Mustard.
- *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
- var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
- *pekinensis*, effect of dusts on rate of seeding of, 720.
- Brassikol, use of, against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 653.
- Braya alpina*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Bread, *Claviceps purpurea* in, toxicity of, to man, 674.
- Brefeldiella brasiliensis* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 280.
- Bremia lactucae* on lettuce in U.S.A., 550, 627.
- Brevilegnia gracilis* and *B. macrospora* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Briarea elegans* in soil in Finland, 710.
- 'Brittle root' of horse-radish in U.S.A., (?) caused by beet curly top virus, 225.
- Broad bean, see Bean.
- Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Broken core of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- Brom naphthol, tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Bromine, use of, in the sterilization of fruits and seeds, 549.
- Bromus catharticus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.

- [*Bromus*] *inermis*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- *marginatus*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *rigidus*, *Cercospora bromi* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- *tectorum*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *unioloides*, *Ustilago hordei* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Bronze, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- 'Broussins' of vine in Jugo-Slavia, 299.
- Brown bast of *Hevea* rubber in the Dutch E. Indies, 340, 557.
- blight of lettuce in U.S.A., 549.
- heart of apple in Australia, 233; in England, 185.
- of swedes, boron deficiency in relation to, 324, 430, 431, 649; control, 81, 82, 225, 430, 431, 722; effect of, on sugar content, 360; factors affecting, 81, 82, 430, 431, 722; occurrence in Denmark, 81; in Finland, 82; in Germany, 225, 430; in New Zealand, 82, 360, 649; in U.S.A., 722; study on, 431; varietal reaction to, 431.
- of turnip, boron deficiency in relation to, 268, 649; control, 360, 722; factors affecting, 360, 722; losses caused by, 360; occurrence in Canada, 268, 360; in New Zealand, 649; in U.S.A., 722.
- root rot of tobacco in Canada, 637; in U.S.A., 67.
- spot of apple in Czecho-Slovakia and Rumania, 757.
- of orange in Queensland, 451.
- of rice in Ceylon, 154.
- Browning of cauliflower in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 722.
- of lupin (?) identical with cucumber virus 1 and spinach mosaic, 680; occurrence in Germany, 680.
- of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Brunolinum, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against *Diplodia* on grapefruit, 153.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Bryophyllum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, reaction to, 730.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
- Buddleia madagascariensis*, *Cercospora buddleiae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Bud rot of coco-nut in New Guinea, 669.
- 'Bukett' disease of potato in Holland, 553.
- Bulgaria polymorpha* on timber in England, 4.
- Bunch disease of *Carya aquatica* in U.S.A., 717.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 506, 717.
- Bunchy top of banana in Fiji, 195.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 386.
- Burgundy mixture, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 625.
- Bushy stunt of tomato in England, 727.
- Butt rot of conifers in Great Britain, 75.
- Butter, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in New Zealand, 101.
- , moulds in, control, 101, 535; factors affecting, 101; methods of detecting, 536; occurrence in New Zealand, 101; in U.S.A., 535, 536.
- , *Mucor*, *Penicillium expansum*, and *Pullularia pullulans* on, and red stain of, in New Zealand, 101.
- yeasts in U.S.A., 535.
- Buxus, see Box.
- Byssoschlamys* in soil in India, 232.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.S.R., 720.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, factors affecting, 104.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 720.
- , — *conglutinans* on, in Holland, 299; in U.S.A., 159.
- , *Leptosphaeria napi* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- , *Monilopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 223, 293, 720.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mucor* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Holland, 438.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Finland, 223; in Wales, 222.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Canada, 113; in S. Africa, 721.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Colombia, 202; in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, *Colletotrichum*, and *C. gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in British Guiana, 156.
- , die-back of, in the Gold Coast, 518.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Marasmius perniciosus* on, legislation against, in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Trinidad, 728.
- , marginal leaf scorch of, in Grenada, Tobago, and Trinidad, 592.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Phytophthora arecae-meadii* group (strain C) on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 202, 660; note on, 312; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in the Philippines, 660; in Trinidad, 312.
- , — var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Colombia, 202.
- , 'swollen shoot' disease of, in the Gold Coast, 518.
- Cactus, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.

- Cadmium, effect of, on *Erysiphe graminis* on wheat, and on *Uromyces appendiculatus* on beans, 49.
- bromide and sulphate, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263.
- Cadophora fastigiata* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Caffaro powder, use of, against *Fusarium* and *Macrosporium* on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 191; against *Peronospora potentillae* on strawberry, 692.
- Caffeine, effect of, on resistance to *Uromyces appendiculatus* on beans, 49.
- Cajanus cajan*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calcium in soil, reduction of, by micro-organisms, 203; relation of, to *Polyporus schweinitzii* on pine, 76.
- arsenate, use of, against *Alternaria dianthi* on carnation, 659; with fungicides, 438.
- carbonate excess, effect of, on citrus chlorosis, 313.
- caseinate as a spreader, 187.
- content of apples in relation to blotchy cork, 619.
- cyanamide, effect of, on soil microflora, 509.
- — injury, 510.
- — use of, against *Aphanomyces eutiches* on peas, 510; against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on rape, 509; against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber, 510.
- deficiency in apples in Queensland, 42; in relation to medullary necrosis of potato, 118; in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- hydrate, use of, against orange mottle leaf, 93.
- hypochlorite, use of, against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 539; as tomato seed disinfectant, 727.
- sulphide, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393.
- Calendula*, *Cercospora calendulae* on, in U.S.A., 183, 464.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Bermuda, 797.
- , *officinalis*, *Entyloma calendulae* on, in England, 515; in Germany, 633; in Poland, 63.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 752.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Callistemon pallidus*, *Atichia botriosa* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- Calonectria* on *Tephrosia radicans* in Ceylon, 636; perfect stage of *Cercospora theae*, 636.
- *graminicola* on *Agrostis* in U.S.A., 258.
- on *Holcus lanatus* in Germany, 93.
- on rye, control, 23, 24, 88, 93; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Germany, 24, 93; in U.S.A., 23; varietal reaction to, 93.
- [*Calonectria graminicola*] on turf in England, 468; in Great Britain, 681.
- Campanula colorata*, *Peridermium complanatum* can infect, 146.
- *persicifolia*, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in Canada, 589.
- Candelospora citri* can infect grapefruit and lemon, 668.
- — on orange in U.S.A., 668.
- Candida* corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- , *Monilia* spp. referred to, 177.
- on man, antigenic affinities of, 40; classification of, 381, 811; dissociation in, 381; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in England, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 382, 811; skin hypersensitivity to, 317; pathogenicity of, 40.
- *albicans*, biological differentiation of *C. vulgaris* and, 178.
- —, capsule of, 99.
- —, dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- — in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- — on the fowl in France, 533.
- — on man, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Canada, 316; in Egypt, 484; in England, 177; in Hungary, 810; in U.S.A., 177, 254, 382, 610, 748; sensitization to, 178; study on, 177; toxicity of, to rabbits, 484.
- *bronchialis* on man in Turkey, 534.
- *krusei* on man, (?) 177, 811; in U.S.A., 611.
- *mortifera* synonym of *Monilia mortifera*, 811.
- *parapsilosis*, dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- — on man, 811; fermentation reactions of, 99.
- (?) — *pinoyi* on man in U.S.A., 810.
- *psilosis* on man in Belgium, 40.
- *tropicalis* on man in Egypt, 484.
- *vulgaris*, biological differentiation of *C. albicans* and, 178.
- —, dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- — on man, 177, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40.
- Canker of *Eucalyptus calophylla* and *E. ficifolia* in Western Australia, 138.
- of *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 61.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, factors affecting, 104.
- Capitophorus fragaefolii* transmitting strawberry crinkle and yellow edge, 762.
- Capnodium* on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- on tea in India, 1.
- *brasiliense* on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- *elaophilum* on olive in Italy, 546.
- Capsicum annuum* and *C. frutescens*, see Chilli.
- Caragana arborescens*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.

- Carbolineum, use of, against *Ceratomyella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 722; against *Diplodia* on grapefruit, 153; against *Nectria cinnabarina* on *Acer* and *A. pseudoplatanus*, 299, 783; against olive diseases, 547; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose in Switzerland, 18; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 542; as a timber preservative, 429; as a wound dressing, 783.
- plantarium, use of, against *Ceratomyella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against rubber diseases, 634.
- Carbon dioxide, effect of, on storage disorders of apples, 185, 233, 260; of fruits and vegetables, 43, 185.
- disulphide, use of, against 'reisig' disease of vine, 622.
- Carborundum, use of, in virus inoculations, 270.
- Carex flava*, *C. goodenowii*, *C. inflata*, and *C. panicea*, *Puccinia* on, in Northern Ireland, 476.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Italy, 463.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* on, 255; in Germany, 751.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 463.
- , — *culmorum* on, in England, 183.
- , — *dianthi* on, 183; in Italy, 463.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
- , *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in S. Africa, 368.
- , *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , — *dianthi-caryophylli* on, in France, 613.
- , *Ustilago violacea* on, in England, 180, 726.
- , *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 183, 726.
- Carpinus betulus*, *Melampsoridium carpinii* on, in Rumania, 776.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Holland, 438.
- , bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Protomyces macrosporus* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, 44; in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 44.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carya aquatica*, bunch disease of, in U.S.A., 717.
- *cordiformis*, *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein as an adhesive, 21, 379.
- Cassava (*Manihot utilisima*), *Cercospora henningsii* and *Gloeosporium manihotis* on, in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- mosaic, control, 301; occurrence in E. Africa, 87; in Nigeria, 16; in Tanganyika, 456; in Zanzibar, 301; transmission of, by *Bemisia nigeriensis*, 16; types of, 87; varietal reaction to, 16, 301, 456.
- [Cassava], *Uromyces jatrophae* on, in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , virus disease of, in E. Africa, 87.
- Cassava starch, *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* and other moulds on, in the Philippines, 435.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Catalpa mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- *speciosa*, *Corticium solani* and *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Cattle, toxicity of *Claviceps purpurea* to, 36; of *C. paspali* to, 753.
- Caudospora taleola* on oak in Germany, 72.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, in Canada, 113.
- , browning in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 722.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Canada, 113.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 292.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, 223; in Wales, 222.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Canada, 113.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Cavariella pastinacae* transmitting celery mosaic, 228.
- Cedrus deodora*, *Fomes annosus* can infect, 146.
- Celery, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
- , blackening of, in Germany, 652.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , — deficiency of, see cracked stem of.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in China, 492; in U.S.A., 584.
- , cracked stem of, in Canada and U.S.A., 792.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 158.
- , hollowness and 'iron-spot' of, in Germany, 652.
- mosaic, control, 228, 584, 730; occurrence in Italy, 227; in U.S.A., 584, 730; study on, 228; transmission of, by *Cavariella pastinacae* and by juice, 228; from *Commelina nudiflora*, 584; to lily, 615; to vegetable marrow, 228.
- , *Phoma apicola* on, in England, 434.
- , *Septoria apii* on, in England, 434; in U.S.A., 584.
- , — var. *graveolentis* on, in U.S.A., 584.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- , (?) yellows of, in Cyprus, 21.
- Celite as a filler, 708.
- Cellophane wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 311.
- Celosia cristata*, *Cercospora celosiae* on, in Japan, 128.

- Cenangium pithyrum*, identical with imperfect stage of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Centaurea cyanus*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- Cephaluros* on oil palm in Java, 160.
- *parasiticus* on tea in Java, 209.
- *virescens* on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- Cephalosporium* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 847.
- on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on elm, see *Dothiorella ulmi* on.
- stage of *Cordyceps militaris*, 250.
- *acromonium* can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. glumarum*, *P. graminis*, *P. lolii*, and *P. triticea*, 238.
- on maize in U.S.A., in relation to black bundle, 168.
- on *Puccinia graminis* in Germany, 237.
- *coccorum* on *Aspidiotus hederæ*, coccids, and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* in Germany, 677.
- *lecanii* on *Ceroplastes*, *Coccus*, *Eucalymnatus*, *Lecanium*, *Pulvinaria*, and *Saissetia* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *nigrum* on man in Abyssinia, 748.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 341; in S. Africa, 774.
- Ceratonia siliqua*, *Cercospora ceratoniae* on, in Japan, 128.
- , *Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae* on, in Crete, 846.
- Ceratophorum setosum* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. usaramoensis* in Ceylon, 636.
- on lupin, 636; in England, 515; in Lithuania, 655.
- Ceratostomella*, key to the genus, 72.
- (?) — on date palm, in U.S.A., 314.
- on pine in Europe, 3; in U.S.A., 218.
- on timber, control, 74, 579; in relation to preservative treatment, 429; occurrence in Canada, 74; (?) in Finland, 579; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *caerulea*, synonym of *Ophiostoma piliferum*, 578.
- *fimbriata*, ascus development in, 494.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on rubber in Java, 772.
- on sweet potato, 494.
- *moniliformis* on timber, ascus development in, 494.
- *paradoxa* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- on pineapple in Queensland, 206, 693.
- on sugar-cane, control, 774; factors affecting, 693, 774; occurrence in Queensland, 693; in S. Africa, 774; varietal reaction to, 774.
- , see also *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* var. *musarum*.
- *piceae* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- *pilifera* on conifers in Italy, 578; synonymy of, 578.
- on pine in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on timber in S. Africa, 787.
- *quercus* on timber in England, 4.
- [*Ceratostomella*] *richardsiae* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *ulmi* on elm, book on, 141; circulation of spores of, in the host vessels, 505; control, 216, 217, 350, 643, 644, 848; factors affecting, 424; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; notes on, 424, 644; occurrence in Belgium, 644; in England, 504, 644; in Europe, 424; in France, 350, 424, 643, 644; in Germany, 216; in Holland, 644; in Italy, 141, 353, 644, 844; in Poland, 424; in Portugal, 564; in U.S.A., 216, 217, 350, 504, 644, 645; *Scolytus multistriatus* and *S. scolytus* in relation to, 844; sexuality in, 142; study on, 216; transmission of, by *Scolytus laevis*, *S. multistriatus*, and *S. scolytus*, 216; variation in, 504, 643; varietal reaction to, 353, 643, 844.
- Cercoseptoria theae* on tea in U.S.S.R., 128.
- Cercospora*, list of Chinese species of, 562.
- *althaeina* on *Althaea rosea* in China, 492.
- *amurensis* on *Syringa amurensis* in U.S.S.R., 208.
- *apii* on celery in China, 492; in U.S.A., 584.
- *arachidicola* on groundnut in India, 232.
- *arachidis* on groundnut in China, 493.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in Hawaii, 302.
- *atricincta* on *Zinnia elegans* in Japan, 128.
- *beticola* on beet, breeding against, 83, 362; control, 362; effect of, on live stock, 227; factors affecting, 150, 440; occurrence in Austria, 362; in Germany, 227; in Italy, 362; in U.S.A., 83, 150, 440.
- on mangold in Germany, 227.
- *bolleana* on fig in Greece, 823.
- *brachypus* on *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* in China, 492.
- *bromi*, see *Cercosporina bromi*.
- *buddleriae* on *Buddleia madagascariensis* in Japan, 128.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula* in U.S.A., 183, 464.
- *canescens* on bean, cowpea, *Dolichos lablab*, *Phaseolus aureus*, and *P. mungo* and its var. *radiata* in China, 492.
- *cannabis* on hemp in China, 492.
- *castaneae* on chestnut in Brazil, 343.
- *celosiae* on *Celosia cristata* in Japan, 128.
- *cerasella* on cherry in Rumania, 20.
- *ceratoniae* on *Ceratonia siliqua* in Japan, 128.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum coronarium* in China, 492; in the Philippines, 209.
- *circumscissa* on almond in Bulgaria, 493.
- on peach in China, 492.
- *citrullina* on vegetable marrow in China, 492.
- *coffeicola* on coffee, note on, 378; occurrence in Africa, 247, 454; in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314; in Kenya, 170; varietal reaction to, 170.

- (?) [*Cercospora*] *cruenta* on bean, *C. lussoniensis* synonym of, 660; occurrence in the Philippines, 660.
- on cowpea in China, synonymy of, 492.
- on *Dolichos lablab* in Ceylon, 153.
- on *Phaseolus mungo* in China, 492.
- on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *cryptostegiae* on *Cryptostegia* in Japan, 128.
- *cylindrata* on *Dioscorea* in China, 562.
- *daizu* on soy-bean in China, 492.
- *destructiva* on *Euonymus japonicus* in China, 492.
- *dianthi* on *Dianthus* in Brazil, 343.
- *dolichi* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *gossypina* on cotton in the Argentine, 315; in Ceylon, 153.
- *kenningsii* on cassava in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- *holci*, see *Cercospora* *holci*.
- *hydrangeana* on *Hydrangea angustipetala* and *H. macrophylla* in Japan, 128.
- *hydrangeae* on *Hydrangea paniculata* in China, 492.
- *jasmynicola* on jasmine in Brazil, 344.
- *kaki* on persimmon in China, 493.
- *krugiana* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Brazil, 344.
- *leguminum* on (?) *Crotalaria* in China, 562.
- *leguminosae* on *Crotalaria stipularis* in Brazil, 344.
- *liriodendri* renamed *Mycosphaerella tulipiferae*, 287.
- *longipes* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 206.
- *lussoniensis* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *meliae* on *Melia* in China, 562.
- *micranthae* on *Sida micrantha* in Brazil, 344.
- *musae* on banana, control, 195, 546; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in British Honduras, 195; in Surinam, 545; in Trinidad, 624, 729; in the West Indies, 545; studies on, 545, 624; varietal reaction to, 729.
- *neovignae* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 566, 713; factors affecting, 714, 780; occurrence in Ceylon, 566, 713; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Sumatra, 414.
- *nymphaeaceae* on *Nymphaea mexicana* in U.S.A., 813.
- *oryzae* on rice in the Philippines, 405; (?) in U.S.A., 708.
- *pachyderma* on *Dioscorea* in China, 562.
- *paeoniae* on peony in China, 493.
- *papaveri* on *Papaver* in Brazil, 344.
- *passiflorae* on *Passiflora* in Brazil, 344.
- *persica* synonym of *Cercospora* *persicae*, 759.
- *personata* on groundnut, control, 232; occurrence in China, 493, 562; in India, 232.
- *petuniae* on *Petunia* in Brazil, 344.
- *phaseolina* and *C. phaseolorum* synonyms of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- [*Cercospora*] *populina* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- *pudarii* on rose in U.S.A., 463.
- *puerariicola* on *Pueraria hirsuta* in China, 493.
- *punicae* on pomegranate in Japan, 128.
- *raciborskii* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *roesleri* on vine in Bulgaria, 493.
- *rosae* on rose in U.S.A., 462.
- *rosicola* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella rosicola*, 462.
- *rubi*, *Ramularia rubi* renamed, 475.
- *snelliana* on mulberry in China, 562.
- *sorghii* on sorghum in China, 493.
- *sphaeriaeformis* on elm in China, 493.
- *subsessilis* on *Melia azedarach* in China, 493.
- *subulata*, see *Cercospora* *subulata*.
- *ulmi* on elm in China, 493.
- *vaginae* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
- *vignae* and *C. vignae-sinensis* synonyms of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *vignicola* on cowpea in China, 493.
- *viridula* on *Ipomoea indica* in Japan, 128.
- *viticola* on vine in China, 493.
- *wistariae* on *Wistaria* in Brazil, 344.
- *zonata* on broad bean in Cyprus, 20.
- (?) *Cercospora* *secunda* on *Poa secunda* in U.S.A., 242.
- *gossypii* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella areola*, 838.
- —, *Ramularia areola* synonym of, 838.
- *herpotrichoides* can infect barley, grasses, oats, rye, and wheat, 30.
- on *Aegilops* in U.S.A., 243.
- on *Agropyron inerme* and *A. riparium* in U.S.A., 242.
- on *Alopecurus agrestis*, *Apera spica-venti*, and barley in Holland, 30.
- on *Bromus marginatus*, *B. inermis*, and *B. tectorum* in U.S.A., 242.
- on cereals, recent literature on, 241.
- on oats, *Poa pratensis*, and rye in Holland, 30.
- on *Sitanion hystrix* in U.S.A., 242.
- on wheat in France and Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 242.
- *holci* on *Holcus lanatus* in U.S.A., 633.
- *persicae* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella persica*, 759.
- *rubi* on blackberry and dewberry in U.S.A., 475.
- *subulata* on *Melica subulata* in U.S.A., 634.
- *theae* on *Acacia* in Ceylon, 636.
- on tea in Ceylon, 1, 636; in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798.
- on *Tephrosia radicans*, *Calonectria* perfect stage of, 636; occurrence in Ceylon, 636.
- Cercospora* *bromi* on *Bromus rigidus* in U.S.A., 634.
- *bubakii* on *Ribes petraeum* in Bulgaria, 840.
- *kikuchii* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- Cereal smuts in China, 370.
- Cerebella andropogonis* on *Brachiaria mutica*, *Hyparrhenia rufa*, *Panicum*

- barbinode*, and *Tricholaena rosea* in Brazil, 599.
- [*Cerebella andropogonis*] parasitizing *Claviceps* in Brazil, 599.
- Ceresan, use of, against *Alternaria* on cereals, 825; against *A. radicina* on carrot, 438; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 781; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 155, 173; against citrus 'albinism', 451; against citrus root diseases, 451; against *Corticium solani* on cotton, 173, 315; against damping-off of citrus, 451; against foot rot of wheat, 735; against *Fusarium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; on China aster, 753; against *F. culmorum* on asparagus, 364; on barley, 309; against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 173, 315; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *H. sativum* on barley, 309; against *Phoma lingam* on cabbage, 438; against *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on citrus, 34, 451; against *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 444; against *U. zeae* on maize, 739; against wheat bunt, 19, 166, 594, 797.
- , American, use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 158; use of, against wheat bunt, 166.
- liquid, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 23.
- nassbeize (U. 564), use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye and against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24.
- , new improved, effect of, on germination of maize, 377; of various seeds, 825.
- , —, use of, against *Alternaria* on cereals, 825; against barley and flax diseases, 444; against *Fusarium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *F. culmorum* on barley, 309; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *H. sativum* on barley, 309; against oat diseases, 444; against Pythiaceae fungi on flax, 440; against *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825; against sorghum diseases, 444; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 806; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 806; against wheat bunt, 158, 166, 594; against wheat diseases, 444.
- U.T. 1875, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 737; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 155, 737; on *Bromus*, 155.
- , see also Granosan.
- Ceretan, see Ceresan.
- Ceroplastes*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- destructor in relation to sooty moulds, 700.
- Cerotelium fici* on fig in India, 589; in Morocco, 207.
- var. *abyssinica* on *Ficus retusa* in Morocco, 207.
- Cersolit and cersolit dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 88, 89.
- Cestrum parqui*, virus diseases of, in Italy, 115.
- Chaetomium*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- , cultural diagnosis of, 838.
- on barley, 525.
- *affine* renamed *C. globosum* var. *affine*, 838.
- *globosum*, *C. subterraneum* referred to, 838.
- in soil in India, 773.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- var. *affine*, *C. affine* renamed, 838.
- *indicum* in soil in India, 232.
- *spirale* on pine in Poland, 147.
- *spirochaete*, antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309.
- *subterraneum* referred to *C. globosum*, 838.
- *tortuosum* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Chalaropsis* (?) imperfect stage of *Ceratostomella*, 314.
- Charcoal, use of, as a filler, 695.
- Chelidonium majus*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- Chenopodium album*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- Chermes cooleyi* (?) transmitting *Bacterium pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 718.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , bacterial leaf spot of, in England, 756.
- , *Cercospora cerasella* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , chlorotic (?) virus disease of, in Canada, 797.
- , *Cladosporium* on, 43; in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in French Morocco, 389; in Switzerland, 388.
- , *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 544, 696.
- , *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , diseases, control in England, 817.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in England, 822.
- , leptoncrosis in Italy, 46.
- , mosaic in Canada, 192.
- , mosaic mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Pholiota squarrosa* on, in England, 822.
- , 'pink cherry' disease of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Podosphaera oxycanthiae* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* can infect, 328.
- , — var. *prunicola* on, 328; (?) in U.S.A., 159.

- [Cherry, *Pseudomonas*] *citriputeale* can infect, 328.
- , — *mors-prunorum* on, in England, 691, 692, 756.
- , — *prunicola* on, in England, 691, 692.
- , — *utiformica* can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Guatemala, 776.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, control, 43.
- , — *laza* on, infection experiments with, in Germany, 623; legislation against, in Germany, 352.
- , *Venturia cerasi* on, in Belgium, 728; in Germany, 188.
- , virus disease of, (?) in Canada, 797; in Holland, 330.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Cladochytrium caespites* on turf, 468; against *Corticium solani* on *Calendula*, 797; against *Helicobasidium* on *Araucaria cunninghamii*, 155.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Bacterium coli commune* group on, in Italy, 140.
- , *Cercospora castaneae* on, in Brazil, 343.
- , *Cryptodiaporthe castanea* on, in Switzerland, 845.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, factors affecting, 573; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; note on, 730; occurrence in U.S.A., 573, 730; varietal reaction to, 573.
- , *Melanconis modonia* on, in Italy, 845.
- , *Micrococcus*, moulds, *Penicillium crustaceum*, and *P. glaucum* on, in Italy, 140.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, legislation against, in Italy, 845; occurrence in France, 354; in Italy, 845.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , (?) *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Italy, 140.
- , see also *Aesculus carnea*.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Entyloma cichorii* on, in Poland, 63.
- , *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- , *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annum* and *C. frutescens*), *Actinomyces totschiowski* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Bacterium vesicatorium* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Gloeosporium kaki* can infect, 411.
- , *Glomerella capsici* on, in Japan, 411.
- , 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 630.
- , mosaic in Burma, 154.
- , *Phoma destructiva* intercepted on, in U.S.A., from Brazil and Mexico, 784.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in Greece, 833; in U.S.A., 159.
- , potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- , — F virus can infect, 630.
- , — mosaic can infect, 66.
- [Chilli], *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , 'stolbur' (woodiness) of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, 417; factors affecting, 766; genetics of resistance to, 711.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Chilopsis linearis*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Chimpanzee, *Trichosporon beigeli* or *T. hortai* on, 383.
- Chinosol, see Quinosol.
- Chitin, decomposition of, by *Phycomycetes* and soil fungi, 835.
- Chives, see *Allium schoenoprasum*.
- Chloranil tested against wheat and barley rusts, 236.
- Chloride poisoning in currants, 545.
- of lime, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple and plum, 758.
- Chloridium musae* on banana in Surinam, study on, 476.
- Chlorine in relation to 'ring-neck' of avocado, 623.
- , toxicity of, to *Aphanomyces astaci* on crabs, 99.
- Chloronitrobenzol, use of, against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on tulips, 615.
- Chlorophora excelsa*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- Chloropicrin, use of, against *Botrytis* and *Fusarium* on cabbage, 720; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on cabbage, 293, 720.
- Chlorosis of apple in Canada, 269.
- of beet, 363.
- of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- of grapefruit in Porto Rico, 741.
- of lupin in Germany, 42.
- of orange, 94.
- of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- of tobacco in Canada, 637.
- of vine in France, 366, 436.
- Chlorosplenium aeruginosum* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Chlorotic diseases of coco-nut in New Guinea, 657.
- (?) virus disease of cherry in Canada, 797.
- Choanephora* in soil in India, 710.
- Chondropodium pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada and U.S.A., 147.
- Chortophaga viridifasciata* var. *australior* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Chrysanthemum*, *Botrytis*, *Corticium solani*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, and *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Denmark, 465.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* on, in U.S.A., 102.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, *Cephalosporium coccorum* parasitizing, 677; control, 753; occurrence in Denmark, 465; in Germany, 677, 753.
- , *Septoria chrysanthemella* on, in Denmark, 465; in England, 366.

- [*Chrysanthemum*], tomato spotted wilt affecting, detection of, in England, 727.
- *coronarum*, *Cercospora chrysanthemi* on, in China, 492; in the Philippines, 209.
- *frutescens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 303; in Italy, 442.
- —, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in England, 727.
- *maximum*, *Septoria chrysanthemi* on, in Canada, 797.
- Chrysomyxa abietis* on spruce in Bulgaria, 357.
- *empetri* on *Empetrum atropurpureum* in Canada, 648.
- — on *Empetrum eamesii* in Newfoundland, 648.
- — on *Empetrum nigrum* and spruce in Canada, 647.
- *himalensis* can infect spruce, 146.
- — on *Rhododendron arboreum* in India, 146; *Peridermium piceae* the aecidial stage of, 146.
- *ledi* distinct from *C. woronini*, 491.
- *woronini* on *Ledum palustre* and spruce in Norway, 491.
- Ciboria acerina* on *Acer rubrum*, *A. saccharinum*, *Myrica gale*, and *Salix discolor* in U.S.A., 355.
- *discolor* on *Ostrya virginiana* in U.S.A., 355.
- Cicadula sexnotata*, effect of heat on transmission of aster yellows by, 678.
- Cicadulina* (?) transmitting streak disease of sugar-cane, 126.
- *mbila*, *C. storeyi*, and *C. zeae* transmitting maize mottle, 450.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Fusarium* on, in India, 151.
- —, *Mycosphaerella rabiei* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- —, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cicinnobolus cesatii*, germination of, 104.
- Cinchona*, *Armillaria mellea* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Phytophthora cinchonae* on, in Japan, 408.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Java, 160.
- *calisaya* var. *ledgeriana*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- *succirubra*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- Cineraria*, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 292.
- Cintractia* on sorghum in France, 533.
- Citric acid, use of, against *Plasmopara* chlorosis, 366.
- Citromyces pfefferianus* on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- *sanguifluus* (?) identical with *Penicillium roseo-purpureum*, 504.
- — in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus, 'albinism' of, in Palestine, 451.
- , *Alternaria citri* on, detection of, by X-rays, 668; occurrence in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- [Citrus], *Armillaria mellea* and *Capnodium* on, in Queensland, 451.
- , chloroses (deficiency) of, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Queensland, 451.
- , damping-off of, in Palestine, 451.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, legislation against, in India, 496.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 44, 603, 604, 744; occurrence in Brazil, 603, 604; Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 44, 744; occurrence in Jamaica, 300; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- disorders, symptoms of, due to soil deficiencies, 313; X-ray machines for detecting, 452, 668.
- foot rot in Brazil, 604.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in India, 656.
- , 'hard' fruit of, in S. Rhodesia, attributed to boron deficiency, 528.
- , 'lefka blemish' of, see 'nooksan' of.
- , *Leptothyrium* on, in Queensland, 451.
- melanosis in Brazil, 604.
- mottle leaf, control, 378, 669; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 669.
- mycorrhiza, study on, 267.
- 'nooksan' in Cyprus, 21.
- oleocellosis in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Brazil, 604; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , — *italicum* on, control, 44, 223, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 312, 451; occurrence in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in U.S.A., 312.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , — *parasitica* on, factors affecting, 312, 451, 603; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- , — *syringae* on, in U.S.A., 312.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Poria ambigua* on, in U.S.A., 6.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- psorosis in Brazil, 603; in S. Africa, 367.
- root diseases in Palestine, 451.
- (?) virus disease in Brazil, 604.
- wastage, 743; in Cyprus, 311.
- , wounds in fruit of, detection of, 452.
- zonate chlorosis in Brazil, 603.

- Citrus aurantifolia*, see Lime.
 — *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
 — *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
 — *hystrix*, *Elsinoe australis* on, in Brazil, 452.
 — *limetta*, *Phytophthora*, *P. citrophthora*, and *P. parasitica* on, in Palestine, 34.
 — *limonum*, see Lemon.
 — *medica*, see Lime.
 — *nobilis*, see Orange.
 — *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
 — *poonensis*, see Orange.
 — *sinensis*, see Orange.
 — *tankan*, see Orange.
 — *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
Cladocytrium (?) *caespitis* on turf in England, 468.
Cladosporium, allergic reaction of asthma and hay-fever patients to, 675.
 — in soil in India, 232.
 — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 815.
 — on *Aonidiella aurantii* in U.S.S.R., 37.
 — on barley in Holland, 29.
 — on cherry, 43; in U.S.A., 474.
 — on man in U.S.A., 178.
 — on peach in U.S.A., 474.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on plum in U.S.A., 474.
 — on *Pseudococcus citri* in U.S.S.R., 37.
 — on wheat in Holland, 29; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28.
 — *carpophilum* on peach in U.S.A., 474.
 — *cellare* in wine cellars in Germany, 231.
 — *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Kenya, 87; in Lithuania, 655.
 — *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 426.
 — *elatum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 — *fulvum* in relation to asthma in U.S.A., 659, 676.
 — on *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, genetics of resistance to, 572.
 — on tomato, factors affecting, 2, 70, 660; genetics of resistance to, 572; occurrence in Canada, 571; in England, 728; in the Philippines, 660; in U.S.A., 70; in U.S.S.R., 2; physiologic races of, 571; varietal reaction to, 572.
 — *herbarum*, distribution of, in soil, 558.
 (?) — in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 — on beet, 790.
 — on butter in New Zealand, 101.
 — on flax in Germany, 612.
 — on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 — on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
 — on man in U.S.A., 178.
 — on peony in U.S.A., 464.
 — on rice in U.S.A., 490.
 — on sorghum in British Somaliland, 598.
 — on timber in Sweden, 575.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in Switzerland, 135.
 — *malorum* on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
 — *paeoniae* on peony in Rumania, 20; in U.S.A., 464.
 — *piscicola* on peas in Canada, 589.
Clarkia, beet curly top can infect, 387.
 [*Clarkia*], *Pucciniastrum epilobii* on, in Alaska and U.S.A., 589.
Clasterosporium carpophilum on almond in French Morocco, 389.
 — on apricot in Egypt, 755.
 — on cherry in French Morocco, 389; in Switzerland, 388.
 — on peach, control, 135, 389, 393; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389; (?) in Switzerland, 136; in U.S.A., 393.
 — on plum in French Morocco, 389; in Egypt, 755.
 — on stone fruits, control, 389; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in France, 389; in U.S.A., 474.
 — *persicum* synonym of *Cercospora persicae*, 759.
Claviceps, *Cerebella andropogonis* parasitizing, in Brazil, 599.
 — on wheat samples, determinations of, 374.
 — *microcephala* on *Phragmites communis*, 447.
 — *paspali* on *Paspalum dilatatum* in New Zealand, 36; in Queensland, 753.
 — on *Paspalum laeve* in U.S.A., 447.
 — *purpurea* in bread, toxicity of, to man, 674.
 — on barley in Canada, 112.
 — on *Bromus inermis* and *Festuca elatior* in U.S.A., 447.
 — (?) — on *Glyceria borealis*, 447.
 — on Gramineae, Tillet's work on, 800.
 — on *Oryzopsis asperifolia* in Canada, 492.
 — on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 447.
 — on rye, factors affecting, 32; forecasting outbreaks of, 31; occurrence in Hungary and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.S.R., 31; Tillet's work on, 800; toxicity of, to man, 674.
 — on wheat in Canada, 589.
 —, physiologic races of, 448.
 —, *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 448.
 — (?) *wilsoni* on *Glyceria borealis* in U.S.A., 447.
 — on *Glyceria fluitans* in England, 447.
 Clay, colloidal, as a filler, 157.
Clematis jackmanni, disease of, in Czechoslovakia, 562.
Clithris quercina on oak in Germany, 72.
Clitocybe on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
 — *inversa* and *C. nebularis* on forest trees forming mycorrhiza in France, 768.
 Clove (*Eugenia caryophyllata*), *Alternaria* on, apoplexy of, *Capnodium brasiliense* and *Cephaleuros virescens* on, in Madagascar, 340-1.
 —, 'die-back' of, in Zanzibar, 301.
 —, (?) *Hypochnus*, *Mycosphaerella caryophyllata*, (?) *Pythium* on, and root rot of, in Madagascar, 340-1.
 —, 'sudden death' of, in Zanzibar, 301, 340.
 Clover (*Trifolium*), *Ascochyta imperfecta* can infect, 259.

- [Clover] diseases in Czecho-Slovakia (see List of errata), 754.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 104.
- leaf spot due to an unidentified fungus, in U.S.A., 616.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 658.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 22, 84, 518; types of, 84; virus of, affecting pea, 84.
- , *Mycosphaerella carinthiaca* on, in Wales, 229.
- , pea mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 294, 512.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , — 2 can infect, 723.
- , — 2A, 2B, and 2C can infect, 583.
- , — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in, in Switzerland, 48.
- , *Typhula trifolii* on, in Poland, 388.
- , *Urophlyctis trifolii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Coal tar, use of, as a timber preservative, 788; as a wound dressing, 299, 783.
- — impregnation oil, wood-block method of testing, 581.
- — oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 78, 581.
- —, see also Creosote, Tar.
- Cobalt sulphate, use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 586.
- Coccidioides immitis* on man in U.S.A., 254, 611, 745, 811; statistics of, in California, 811; studies on, 461, 746; synonymy of, 461.
- — var. *pipkini* named, 461.
- Coccidium seeberia* synonym of *Rhinosporidium seeberi*, 462.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- (?) *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on locusts in the Argentine, 251.
- — on silkworms, 530.
- Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry in U.S.A., 544, 696.
- Coccus, Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.
- Cochlonema cylindricum* on *Euglypha denticulata* in U.S.A., 634.
- *megaspirema* and *C. odontosperma* on amoebae in U.S.A., 634.
- Cockchafer, see *Melolontha*.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), bacterial leaf blight of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , *Botryodiplodia* and *B. theobromae* on, in New Guinea, 670.
- bud rot in New Guinea, 669.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- chlorosis in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- , *Corticium penicillatum* on, and die-back of, in New Guinea, 670.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , fruit fall of, *Fomes lignosus*, *F. noxius* on, frond choke of, *Fusarium* and *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in New Guinea, 670.
- [Coco-nut], *Gloeosporium* on, in India, 95.
- 'head droop' in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- leaf disorders in Jamaica, 300.
- — droop in New Guinea, 670.
- , leathery kernel of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , lightning strike of, in New Guinea, 669.
- , 'pencil point' of, in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Pestalozzia* (?) *palmarum* on, control, 529; occurrence (?) in Java, 529; in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- , physiological disease of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Poria ravenalae* on, in Malaya, 656.
- , 'silver leaf', tapering stem, and tip wither of, in New Guinea, 670.
- Codinaea* a new genus of the Dematiaceae-Myxotrichelleae, 563.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Bacillus coffeicola* on, in Africa, 454.
- black tip, Elgon die-back (?) a form of, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Africa, 247.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, note on, 378; occurrence in Africa, 247, 454; in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314; in Kenya, 170; varietal reaction to, 170.
- cherry fall in Africa, 247.
- , *Corticium* on, in Fiji, 196.
- , — *gardeniae* on, in Java, 453; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *koleroga* on, in Africa, 247; in Costa Rica, 314; in New Guinea, 657.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, factors affecting, 798; occurrence in India, 280; in Java, 670; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *solani* on, in Africa, 454.
- die-back in Java, 670.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848; occurrence in Africa, 454; in Kenya, 808.
- , Elgon die-back of, in Kenya, 87, 796.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *noxius* on, in Africa, 454; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Ganoderma* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *pseudosferreum* on, in Malaya, 657.
- , — *subrugosum* on, in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 86, 453; factors affecting, 796; occurrence in Africa, 247; in Kenya, 86, 171, 453, 796; varietal reaction to, 86, 171, 453.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 170, 379; occurrence in the Cameroons, 379; in India, 154; in Kenya, 171; in New Caledonia, 170; specific reaction to, 796; study on, 379; teleutospore stage of, 154; varietal reaction to, 170, 171.
- , 'hot and cold' disease of, see black tip of.
- , 'ink' disease of, in Colombia, *Phytonomas leptovascularum* in relation to, 808.

- [Coffee], *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Africa, 454.
- , (?) *Marasmius pulcher* on, in New Caledonia, 170.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314.
- , *Polyporus coffeae* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 453, 530, 671; effect of, on yield, 671; factors affecting, 671, 798; note on, 160; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 453; in Java, 160, 530, 670; in Sumatra, 670, 798; study on, 670; varietal reaction to, 671.
- root rots in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Costa Rica, 314.
- , — *aquila* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *bunodes* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *necatrix* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *pepo* on, in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, legislation against, in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Africa, 247.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- Colchicum*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- *autumnale*, *Tubercinia colchici* on, in France, 837.
- Coleophoma rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 278.
- Coleosporium* on *Senecio rufinervis* in India, 146.
- *campanulae* on *Campanula persicifolia* in Canada, 589.
- Colletotrichum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 205, 676.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on flax, biological control of, 676.
- , relation of, to *Gloeosporium*, 228, 411.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- *atramentarium* on eggplant in Lithuania, 655.
- — on potato in Frensch Morocco, 402.
- *coffeanum*, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
- *curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 515.
- *falcatum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 62, 206; occurrence in Australia, 127; in U.S.A., 128, 206; physiological races of, 127; specific integrity of, 128; varietal reaction to, 127, 128.
- *gloeosporioides* on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- — on citrus in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 395, 599.
- — on mango in Jamaica, 301; in Trinidad, 395.
- — on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Trinidad, 600.
- — on papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- *gossypii* conidial stage of *Glomerella gossypii*, 410.
- *graminicola* on maize and sorghum in India, 515.
- *idaeinum* on raspberry in Germany, 278.
- *lagenarium* on cucumber in Lithuania, 655.
- (?) — — on *Lagenaria vulgaris* in India, 793.
- (?) [*Colletotrichum lagenarium*] on melon in India, 793.
- — on watermelon in U.S.A., 439.
- *lindemuthianum* on bean, factors affecting, 44; occurrence in Lithuania, 656; in the Philippines, 660.
- *lini* on flax in Germany, 612; in U.S.S.R., 386.
- *malvarum* on *Lavatera trimestris* in England, 515.
- *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus angularis* in Japan, 12.
- *phomoides* on tomato, factors affecting, 44, 70; occurrence in U.S.A., 70, 419.
- *pithecolobii* on *Pithecolobium dulce* in the Philippines, 209.
- *spinaciae* on spinach in Holland, 299.
- *trifolii* can infect *Ornithopus compressus*, 540.
- —, germination of, 104.
- — on *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 540.
- Colloidal copper, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 64; against *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on gooseberry, 476. (See also Bouisul.)
- sulphur, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and moulds on grapes, 436; against *Oidium* on cowpea, 153; against *Pseudomonas citri* on grapefruit, 153; against *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on gooseberry, 476; against *Trochilium laurocerasi* on *Prunus lauro-cerasus*, 323.
- Colocasia antiquorum*, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- *esculenta*, *Erwinia carotovora* on, internal hard rot of, *Phyllosticta colocasiae*, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Pythium*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Hawaii, 301.
- Colza, see Rape.
- Commelina nudiflora*, celery mosaic on, in U.S.A., 584.
- —, mosaic of, in Hawaii, 763.
- Concentric ring blotch of orange in S. Africa, 378.
- Concrete, corrosion of, by micro-organisms in U.S.S.R., 398.
- Conidiobolus villosus* synonym of *Delauroxixia coronata*, 745.
- Coniella dipodiella* on vine in India, 232, 515.
- Conifers, Basidiomycetes on, forming mycorrhiza, in Poland, 485.
- , butt rot of, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Ceratostomella piliferum* on, in Italy, 578; synonymy of, 578.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 358; legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
- , *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Sweden, 647.
- , *Poria xantha* on, in N. America, 6.
- Coniophora* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 6.
- — on spruce in Norway, 6.
- *cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.

- (?) [*Coniophora*] *puteana* on *Cupressus*, larch, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, spruce, and *Thuja* in Great Britain, 75.
- on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
- , toxicity of various salts to, 79.
- , use of, in timber preservation tests, 503, 581.
- Coniothyrium* on *Elettaria cardamomum* in India, 154.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *diplodiella* identical with *Sphaeropsis wearum*, 775.
- on vine in China, 22; viability of, 152.
- , *Phoma diplodiella* synonym of, 775.
- *fuckelii* on peony in U.S.A., 103.
- *glomeratum* on tomato in Germany, 106; renamed *Phoma glomerata*, 106.
- *lavandulae* on lavender in Spain, 562.
- *oleae* on olive in Portugal, 563.
- Convallaria majalis*, see Lily of the valley.
- Cooper's mercurial, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley and *Bromus unioloides*, 155.
- Coposil, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 420; as a fungicide, 549.
- Copper, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- acetate a constituent of Powder A, 14.
- ammonium silicate, see Coposil.
- arsenite, use of, against wheat bunt, 165.
- carbonate, use of, against cotton diseases, 173; against foot rot of wheat, 735; against *Helminthosporium graminum* on barley, 737; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737; against wheat bunt, 20, 22, 158, 165, 166, 445, 594.
- chloride, use of, against *Glomerella cingulata* on apple, 441.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
- content of Bordeaux mixture, determination of, 825.
- deficiency of beet and oats, 362; of crops, 698.
- emulsion, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 64.
- fungicides, consumption of, in Germany, 479.
- hydrate and hydrocarbonate, fungicidal properties of, 764.
- induced chlorosis of wheat in Italy, 800.
- lime arsenite, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 470; against wheat bunt, 445.
- naphthenate, use of, against wheat bunt, 27; as a timber preservative, 430.
- oxide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 391; use of, against *Cercospora calandulae* on *Calendula*, 183; against paint mildew, 826.
- cotton-seed oil, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* and *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 501.
- , red, effect of, on rate of seeding of vegetable seeds, 397, 720; injury, 544, 714; standards of efficacy of, 625; toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397; use of, against *Cercospora apii* on celery, 584; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against damping-off of various plants, 549, 624, 659; against *Glomerella cingulata* on apple, 441; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 584.
- [Copper] oxychloride, fungicidal properties of, 764; injury, 714; use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 420; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781.
- phosphate, toxicity of, to *Bacillus amylovorus*, 391; use of, as a fungicide, 549.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199; of plants, 269.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- soap, as adhesive, 764.
- sprays, effect of, on tomato transpiration, 844; of spreaders on fungicidal efficiency of, 477.
- sulphate, a constituent of Powder B, 14.
- , as a timber preservative, 788.
- , basic, use of, against wheat bunt, 165.
- , monohydrated, use of, against wheat bunt, 158.
- soil treatment against reclamation disease of cereals, 24.
- sulphide, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- zeolite, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against *Phoma pomi*, *Physalospora obtusa*, and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 764.
- Copper, see also Cupric, Cuprous.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Coprinus* on tobacco in Canada, 637.
- *congregatus*, *C. ephemerus*, and *C. fimetarius* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- (?) *radians* on *Albizia stipulata* in Madagascar, 786.
- Cordyceps entomorrhiza* (syn. *C. cinerea*), relationship of, with *Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, 532.
- *militaris*, *Cephalosporium* the imperfect stage of, 250; *Isaria farinosa* distinct from, 250, 532.
- Core-flush of apples in Canada, 260; in England, 185, 820.
- 'Corerot' of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- Cork of pear in Tasmania, 471.
- spot of pear and *Pyrus serotina* in U.S.A., 689.
- Corky core of pear in New Zealand, 261.
- Cornus mas*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- Corona copper carbonate, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
- Corticium* in mushroom beds in Burma, 154.

- [*Corticium*] on coffee in Fiji, 196.
 — on *Elettaria cardamomum* in India, 154.
 — on pine in S. Africa, 787.
 — on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
 — stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 280.
 — centrifugum on rice, 405.
 — comedens on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — on timber in Morocco, 4.
 — *evolvens* on timber in Norway, 7.
 — *fuciforme* on turf in England, 468.
 — *gardeniae* on coffee in Java, 453; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on *Gardenia florida*, 453.
 — *koleroga* on coffee in Africa, 247; in Costa Rica, 314; in New Guinea, 657.
 — *lividum* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
 — *masculi* on *Orchis mascula* forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 699.
 — *penicillatum* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 — *rolfsii*, formation of perfect stage of, in culture, 515.
 — on rice, 405.
 — *salmonicolor* on *Aleurites* in India, 2, 280.
 — on apple in New S. Wales, 106.
 — on *Artocarpus integrifolia* in India, 280.
 — on cacao in British Guiana, 156.
 — on *Cinchona calisaya* var. *ledgeriana* and *C. succirubra* in India, 280.
 — on citrus in Queensland, 451.
 — on coffee, factors affecting, 798; occurrence in India, 280; in Java, 670; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on *Crotalaria* in Malaya, 61.
 — on *Erythrina lithosperma* in India, 280.
 — on *Eucalyptus* in Brazil, 646.
 — on *Eucalyptus globulus*, *E. robusta*, and *Grevillea robusta* in India, 280.
 — on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 634.
 — on *Jasminum*, mango, and *Melia azadirachta* in India, 280.
 — on poplar in Brazil, 646.
 — on tea in India, 1, 280.
 — *solani*, effect of carbon dioxide on, 44.
 — in soil in U.S.A., 822.
 — on *Acer saccharinum* in U.S.A., 572.
 — on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
 — on *Araucaria* in Belgium, 728.
 — on ash in U.S.A., 572.
 — on *Asparagus* in Belgium, 728.
 — on aster, China, in U.S.A., 182; strains of, 700.
 — on barley and bean in U.S.A., 611.
 — on beet, control, 123; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 123, 182, 611.
 — on begonia, 182; in Belgium, 728.
 — on *Calendula* in Bermuda, 797.
 — on *Caragana arborescens* in U.S.A., 572.
 — on carnation in Italy, 463.
 — on *Catalpa speciosa* and *Chilopsis linearis* in U.S.A., 572.
 — on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
 — on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — on cotton, control, 173, 315; enhanced virulence of, in combination with other fungi, 96; losses caused by, 315; occurrence in India, 96, 672; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 173, 315; studies on, 96, 672.
 [*Corticium solani*] on eggplant in U.S.A., 611.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 572.
 — on flax in U.S.A., 611.
 — on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 (?) — on *Lepidium sativum* in U.S.A., 123.
 — on (?) linseed in Kenya, 87.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 435, 439, 611.
 — on potato, control, 57, 158, 338, 489, 770; effect of, on yield, 770; factors affecting, 51, 122, 489, 490; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Canada, 338; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 57, 122, 158, 182, 489, 490, 611; in Victoria, 118; strains of, 700.
 — on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — on rhododendron in Belgium, 728.
 — on rice in U.S.A., 611, (?) 771.
 — on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
 — on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — on sweet potato in India, 122.
 — on tea in Ceylon, 152.
 — on *Thymus serpyllum* in U.S.A., 659.
 — on tobacco in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; (?) in U.S.A., 657.
 — on tomato in U.S.A., 70, 611.
 — on turf in America, 468; in Great Britain, 468, 681.
 — on wheat, strains of, 700.
 —, *Trichoderma lignorum* extracts toxic to, 268.
Corylus, *Microsphaera coryli* on, in Japan, 633.
 — *avellana*, (?) *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 425.
 —, *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Denmark, 86.
Cosmos, *Bacterium tumefaciens* extracts inducing tumours in, 799.
Cossus cossus, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
Cotoneaster harroviana, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
 Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in U.S.S.R., 171.
 —, *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in the Sudan, 174.
 —, bacteria on, causing boll rot, in Brazil, 35.
 —, bacteriorrhiza of, 334.
 —, *Bacterium malvacearum* on, biological study on, 172; breeding against, 455; control, 35, 155, 171, 172, 173, 174, 248, 249, 380; factors affecting, 173, 235, 248; genetics of resistance to, 455; occurrence in the Argentine, 315; (?) in Brazil, 607; in Queensland, 155; in the Sudan, 173, 247; in Uganda, 235, 455; in U.S.A., 173, 248; in U.S.S.R.,

- 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; in W. Indies, 607; studies on, 173, 248, 380; varietal reaction to, 172, 235, 455, 607.
- [Cotton], *Cercospora gossypina* on, in the Argentine, 315; in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 173, 315; enhanced virulence of, in combination with other fungi, 96; losses caused by, 315; occurrence in India, 96, 672; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 173, 315; studies on, 96, 672.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 606.
- , diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , frisolée of, *Lygus rosseleti* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Fusarium* on, in the Philippines, 96; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234.
- , *solani* var. *eumartii* on, in the Philippines, 96.
- , — var. *minus* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *vasinfectum* on, breeding against, 234, 589; control, 607; effect of, on yield, 479; factors affecting, 97, 156; in relation to damping-off, 606; occurrence in Brazil, 380, 607; in India, 97, 589; (?) in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 156, 249; study on, 234; transmission of, by insects, 250; varietal reaction to, 156, 589.
- , — var. *inodorum* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , — *moniliformis* on, 606; in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Glomerella gossypii*, *Colletotrichum gossypii* conidial stage of, 410; control, 173, 232, 315; in relation to damping-off, 606; losses caused by, 315; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 606; in India, 232; in Japan, 410; in the Philippines, 96; in U.S.A., 173, 315.
- , Hymenomycete on, in the Argentine, 315.
- , internal boll rot of, in Brazil, 35.
- , leaf crinkle in India, 97.
- , — curl, *Bemisia gossypiperda* in relation to, 174; effect of, on yield, 175; occurrence in Nigeria, 456; in the Sudan, 174, 175; in U.S.S.R., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 456.
- , — rolling of, *Empoasca* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, nature of resistance to, 249; occurrence in Greece, 249; in India, 96, (?) 672; in the Sudan, 174; study on, 96, 672.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , mycorrhizal fungus on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *Mycosphaerella areola* on, in the Philippines, 96; in Uganda, 838; perfect stage of *Cercospora gossypii*, 838.
- , *Nematospore coryli* on, in Brazil, 35.
- , *gossypii* on, in Brazil, 35; in S. Africa, 455.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Brazil, 35.
- [Cotton], *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 176, 454, 672; fruit body of, 606; host range of, 176, 454; mode of infection by, 454; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 454, 606, 672.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Pythium* (?) *afertile*, *P. aphanidermatum*, and *P. graminicolum* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , red leaf in India, 97.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in the Argentine, 315; in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in Dahomey, 23.
- , root disease in the Sudan, 174.
- , 'rust' in U.S.A., 156.
- , *Schizopyllum commune* on, in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 95.
- , stem canker of, *Helopeltis* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , tomosis of, in Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.S.R., 808.
- , wilt in the Sudan, 174.
- , yeasts on, associated with boll rot in Brazil, 35.
- , raw and textile, mildew, detection of, 98.
- Cotton-seed oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 818, 835; with copper oxide, 439.
- 'Coulure' of vine in Algeria, 795; in France, 17.
- Court-noué of vine in France, 366, 436, 654.
- Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , — *cruenta* on, in China, synonymy of, 492.
- , — *vignicola* on, in China, 493.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Nematospore coryli* on, in Brazil, 35.
- , *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , zinc deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Crabs, *Aphanomyces astaci* on, in Sweden, 98.
- Cracked stem of celery in Canada and U.S.A., 792.
- Crassula perforata*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in England, 43.
- Crataegus*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- *crus-galli*, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- *jonesae*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- *oxyacantha*, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- *pyracantha*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on, in England, 366.
- Craterellus clavatus* on forest trees, forming mycorrhiza, in France, 768.
- Cream, moulds in, methods of detecting, 536; in U.S.A., 536.
- Creosote, American specifications for, 430.
- , British specifications for, 581.
- , cost of, 146.
- , toxic constituents of, 78.

- [Creosote], toxicity and properties of, as timber preservatives, 77, 78.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 9, 10, 79, 141, 146, 219, 291, 355, 429, 578, 788, 789.
- , see also Coal tar, Tar.
- Crickets, *Beauveria bassiana* as control for, 68.
- Crinkle of potato, control, 337; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Poland, 830; transmission of, by grafting, 830; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to *Hyoscyamus niger* and other Solanaceae and tobacco, 830; tuber-indexing against, 118; varietal reaction to, 830.
- of strawberry in America, 762; (?) in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; relation of, to yellow edge, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragae-folii*, 762; by grafting, 762; types of, 761, 762; varietal reaction to, 761.
- mosaic of potato, classification of, 481.
- Crocus, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Cronartium asclepiadeum* on *Vincetoxicum officinale* in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Vincetoxicum rehmanni* in Estonia, 342.
- *flaccidum*, see *C. asclepiadeum*.
- *occidentale*, method of separating teleutospores of, 109.
- *quercuum* on pine in U.S.S.R., 358.
- *ribicola*, factors affecting sporidial production by, 136.
- , method of separating teleutospores of, 109.
- on currants, legislation against, revoked in Canada, 143; occurrence in Canada, 109; in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 109; varietal reaction to, 109.
- on pine, apparatus for recording rainfall in relation to, 287; control, 7, 74; factors affecting, 219, 427; genetics of resistance to, 288; legislation against, revoked in Canada, 143; needle age in relation to, 287; note on, 7; occurrence in Bulgaria, 357; in Canada, 74; in the Carpathians, 75; in Germany, 219; in U.S.A., 7, 74, 287, 427; *Peridermium strobi* stage of, 75; physiological races of, 75; *Ribes* in relation to, 7; specific reaction to, 357.
- on *Ribes* in U.S.A., 219, 427.
- on *Ribes cruentum* in U.S.A., 74.
- Crossospora fici* on *Ficus variegatus* in the Philippines, 492.
- (?) *Crotalaria*, *Cercospora leguminum* on, in China, 562.
- *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Malaya, 61.
- *Parodiella spegazzinii* on, in Java, 160.
- *anagroides*, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , mosaic of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , (?) *Uromyces* on, in Malaya, 657.
- *intermedia*, zinc deficiency affecting, in U.S.A., 32.
- *juncea*, *Colletotrichum curvatum* on, in India, 515.
- [*Crotalaria juncea*], *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Java, 780.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 588.
- *sericea*, zinc deficiency affecting, in U.S.A., 32.
- *stipularis*, *Cercospora leguminosae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- *usaramoensis*, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , *Maravalia crotalariae* on, in Malaya, 839.
- , mosaic of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , (?) *Uromyces* on, in Malaya, 657.
- Crown girdle of *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- Crucifers, *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 103.
- Crumenula abietina* and *C. pinicola*, relation of, to *Ascocalyx abietis*, 136.
- Cryptococcus* on man in Egypt, 484; in U.S.A., 178.
- *gotoi* and *C. granulomatogenes* synonyms of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *hominis* on man in U.S.A., 254, (?) 610.
- , *C. lithogenes*, *C. meningitidis*, and *C. neoformans* synonyms of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- (?) — *pararoseus* on man in U.S.A., 609.
- *psychrophilicus* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *wae* on man in Italy, 385.
- Cryptodiaporthe castanea* on chestnut in Switzerland, 845.
- Cryptonol, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 350, 643.
- Cryptosporella viticola* on vine in U.S.A., 730; *Phomopsis* (?) the imperfect stage of, 299.
- Cryptosporium minimum* on raspberry in Wales, 229.
- on rose in Bulgaria, 493.
- *rhodocyclum* on *Phormium tenax* in Italy, 230.
- Cryptostegia*, *Cercospora cryptostegiae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Ctenomyces*, regeneration of pleomorphized, 609.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235.
- *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Kenya, 87; in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Erwinia tracheiphila* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Germany, 653; in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- , mosaic, dilution study on, 497; occurrence in Germany, 130; in Porto Rico, 114; in U.S.A., 133, 518; relation of, to lily mosaic, 615; strains of, 615; transmission of, by sap, 130; virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 571; in U.S.A., 132.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Kenya, 87.

- [Cucumber], *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in Germany, 653.
- virus 1 affecting *Primula japonica* in England, 728.
- — —, lupin 'browning' virus (?) identical with, 680.
- Cucumis melo* and its vars. *inodorus* and *utilissima*, see Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
- Cucurbits*, *Ascochyta* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, susceptibility to, 235.
- , *Dendrophoma* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Egypt, 364; in U.S.S.R., 365.
- , *Phoma* and *Phomopsis* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in U.S.S.R., 365.
- , virus diseases of, recent work on, 827.
- Cultures, storage of, 112.
- Cuminum cyminum*, *Bacterium cumini* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- Cumminsiella sanguinea* on barberry in Estonia, 342; in France, 256.
- Cunninghamella* in soil in India, 232.
- *echinulata* in soil in India, 773.
- Cuprenox, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773.
- Cupressus*, (?) *Coniophora puteana* and (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- *lusitanica*, *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- *sempervirens*, *Diplodia pinea* on, in Queensland, 220.
- Cupric carbonate, use of, against damping-off of *Ribes*, 8.
- dusts, laboratory evaluation of, 763.
- oxalate, use of, against damping-off of *Antirrhinum majus*, *Petunia*, and *Ribes*, 8.
- Cuprispora Mantov, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 362.
- Cuprital, use of, against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 191.
- Cupritox, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Cuprocide, use of, against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on various plants, 625.
- Cupro K, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Cupromaag, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Cuprous chloride, use of, against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 167.
- oxide, see Copper oxide, red.
- 'Curl' disease of potato, early record of transmission of, by *Aphis vastator*, 485.
- Curly dwarf of potato, mosaic a component of, 553; occurrence in Holland, 553; in U.S.A., 270, 489; stipple streak a component of, 553; synonymy of, 553; types of, 489.
- [Curly] top of bean in U.S.A., 22.
- of beet, breeding against, 82, 549; cell reaction in relation to attack by, 225; factors affecting, 650; horse-radish 'brittle root' (?) caused by virus of, 225; host range of, 387; movement of virus of, 650; non-multiplication of virus of, in the vector, 433; occurrence in U.S.A., 485, 549; relation of virus to host tissues, 226; study on, 294; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 225, 387, 433, 650; by insects (early record of), 485; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 650; to tobacco, 226, 650; varietal reaction to, 83, 226; virus of, (?) affecting horse-radish in U.S.A., 225.
- of *Zinnia* in U.S.A., 22.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), boron deficiency symptoms in, 545.
- , chloride excess symptoms in, 545.
- , *Cronartium ribicola* on, legislation against, in Canada, 143; occurrence in Canada, 109; in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 109; varietal reaction to, 109.
- , *Cytosporina ribis* on, in France, 298.
- , diseases of, control in England, 817.
- , nitrate excess symptoms in, 545.
- , *Peridermium indicum* can infect, 146.
- , potassium deficiency symptoms in, 545.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in England, 756.
- , reversion of, in England, 822.
- , sulphate excess symptoms in, 545.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- Curvularia lunata* in soil in India, 232.
- on rice, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in U.S.A., 490, 771; varietal reaction to, 156.
- *maculans* on rice in U.S.A., 491.
- *ramosa* on barley, oats, grasses, and wheat in Australia, 735.
- *spicifera* on barley, oats, rye, and wheat in New S. Wales, 735.
- Cyclamen*, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 319.
- *persicum*, bacterial disease of and *Botrytis* on, in France, 466.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 465.
- Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 546.
- Cydia pomonella*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *B. globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- , *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* can infect, 532.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- (?) *Cylindrium* parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- Cylindrocarpum* on apple in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, and *C. curvatum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
- *didymum* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- *ehrenbergii* on peas in France, 298.
- *heteronemum* and *C. mali* var. *flavum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.

- [*Cylindrocarpum*] *obtusisporum* in soil in U.S.A., 822.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., inducing black rot, 822.
- *radicicola* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- var. *violaceum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
- Cylindrocladium* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- *scoparium* on cherry, peach, and plum in England, 756.
- on *Oenothera lamarckiana* in the Philippines, 209.
- on rose in America, 756.
- Cylindrosporium hiemalis* on *Prunus pennsylvanica* in Canada, 492.
- *maculans* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 785; *Phleospora maculans* and *Septogloeum mori* synonyms of, 785.
- *moricola* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786; *Phleospora moricola* synonym of, 786.
- *olivae* on olive in Italy, 546.
- Cynara scolymus*, see Artichoke.
- Cynomyia cadaverina*, see Flies.
- Cyperus tegetiformis*, *Kawakamia cyperi* on, in India, 105.
- Cystopus candidus* on horse-radish in New Zealand, 360.
- Cytospora* in soil in India, 710.
- *chrysosperma* on poplar in Canada, 797.
- *elaeina* on olive in Italy, (?) identical with *C. oleina*, 588.
- *kunzei* on spruce in N. America, 648.
- (?) *oleina* on olive in Italy, 588.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 341; in U.S.A., 207.
- (?) *Cytosporina* in relation to apricot gummosis in S. Australia, 517.
- *ludibunda* on elm in U.S.A., 71.
- *ribis* on currant and gooseberry in France, 298.
- Dactylella passalopaga* on *Euglypha laevis* and *Geococcus vulgaris* in U.S.A., 176.
- Dactylis glomerata*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- Daedalea quercina* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on timber in England, 4.
- Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
- Dahlia*, *Entyloma dahliae* on, control, 18, 464; occurrence in Ceylon, 464; in Poland, 63; in Switzerland, 18.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in France, 319.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in France, 285.
- *variabilis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 302.
- Dairy products, mycology of, 536.
- Dalbergia sissoo*, *Fusarium* on, in India, 146.
- Daldinia* on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- Damping-off of *Antirrhinum majus*, 8.
- of bean, beet, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, and chilli in U.S.A., 659.
- [Damping-off] of citrus in Palestine, 451.
- of cotton in U.S.A., 606.
- of cucumber, eggplant, lettuce, maize, onion, ornamentals, and parsnip in U.S.A., 659.
- of *Petunia*, 8.
- of *Phaseolus lunatus* and radish in U.S.A., 659.
- of *Ribes*, 8.
- of spinach, squash, tomato, and turnip in U.S.A., 659.
- Damson (*Prunus insititia*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- Daphne mezereum*, *Gloeosporium mezerei* on, in Canada, 589.
- , *Marssonina daphnes* on, in Belgium, 728.
- 'Dark button' of orange in India, 667.
- Darluka filum* parasitizing Uredineae on grasses in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Dasycarpoma*, *Gloeosporium allantoidium* transferred to, 589.
- Dasyscypha calycina* var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
- *ellisiana* on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- *pini* on pine in U.S.A., 221.
- *willkommii* on larch, control, 221; occurrence in Germany, 76; in U.S.A., 220; relation of, to canker, 508.
- on *Pseudolarix amabilis* in U.S.A., 220, 221.
- synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
- Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), (?) *Ceratostomella* and *Diplodia phoenicum* on, in U.S.A., 314.
- , *Fusarium albedinis* on, in Algeria, 744; in Morocco, 34.
- , *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in Senegal, 23.
- , *Phomopsis phoenicicola* on, and rhizosis of, in U.S.A., 314.
- Datura*, potato virus X can infect, 52, 283, 704.
- , Z-mosaic of, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
- *metel*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
- *meteloides*, potato virus X can infect, 270.
- *stramonium*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, susceptibility to, 235.
- , 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 630.
- , potato mottle and ring spot can infect, 550.
- , — virus X can infect, 270, 704.
- , — yellow mottle can infect, 550.
- , tomato ring spot can infect, 501.
- , — spotted wilt can infect, 134, 321.
- , — streak X can infect, 285.
- *tatula*, potato mosaic can infect, 66.
- Daucus pusillus*, *Phymatrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- 'Death' of fruit trees and bushes in England, 540.
- Debaryomyces klockerii* on man in France, 459.

- [*Debaryomyces*] *neoformans* on man in U.S.A., 610; synonymy of, 534. (See also *Cryptococcus hominis*.)
- Deficiency chloroses of citrus in U.S.A., 313.
- Degeneration of potato, see Potato degeneration.
- Deilephila euphorbiae*, *Spicaria fumos-rosea* can infect, 532.
- Delacroixia coronata*, *Conidiobolus villosus* synonym of, 745.
- renamed *Entomophthora coronata*, 745.
- Delphinium*, *Bacterium delphinii* on, in Canada, 798.
- , *Entyloma winteri* on, in Poland, 63.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, cytological study on, 320; factors affecting, 104.
- , *Urocystis sorosporioides* on, in India, 515.
- , *albescens*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , *cultorum*, *Erysiphe nitida* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- , *grandiflorum*, *Erysiphe nitida* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Dematium*, distribution of, in soil, 559.
- on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- on leather in Germany, 179.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
- Dematophora necatrix*, *Rosellinia necatrix* the perfect stage of, 688.
- Dendroctonus brevicornis*, *D. frontalis*, and *D. valens* in relation to *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine, 218.
- Dendrophoma* on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- *marconii* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- Depazea prunicola* renamed *Phoma prunicola*, 106.
- Derris*, *Puccinia arayatsensis* and *Uraecium derridicola* on, in the Philippines, 776.
- , *Uredo derridicola* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- , *elliptica*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , *polyantha*, *Puccinia periodica* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- Desmodium canadense*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citrus, legislation against, in India, 496.
- on lemon, biochemical study on, 743; occurrence in Italy, 313, 743; varietal reaction to, 313, 527, 605.
- Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 475.
- decay in U.S.A., 44.
- Diabrotica* transmitting bacterial rot of vegetable marrow, 15.
- Dianthus*, *Cercospora dianthi* on, in Brazil, 343.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* can infect, 255.
- , *barbatus*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* on, *Heterosporium echinulatum* imperfect stage of, 255; occurrence in Great Britain, 255.
- *caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
- Diaporthe ambigua* on *Aesculus carnea*, apple, elm, pear, quince, walnut, and yew in Germany, 105; *Phomopsis ambigua* pycnidial stage of, 105.
- *citri* on citrus, control, 44, 603, 604, 744; occurrence in Brazil, 603, 604; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- on grapefruit and (?) mango in Trinidad, 395.
- on orange, control, 604; factors affecting, 742; occurrence in Brazil, 604; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- (?) — on papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- Dictyosperma album*, *Bacterium vasculorum* on, in Mauritius, 516, 745.
- Didymascella thujae* on *Thuja gigantea* in Holland, 299.
- on *Thuja plicata* in Denmark, 86.
- Didymella appanata* on loganberry in Switzerland, 152.
- on raspberry in France, 298; in Switzerland, 152.
- *lycopersici* can infect apple, lemon, and pear, 106.
- on tomato, control, 514; occurrence in Germany, 106, 781; in Jersey, 514.
- Didymellina dianthi* can infect *Dianthus*, 255.
- on carnation, 255; in Germany, 751.
- on *Dianthus barbatus* in Great Britain, 255; *Heterosporium echinulatum* imperfect stage of, 255.
- *macrospora* on gladiolus, iris, and narcissus in Germany, 751.
- *poecilospora* on iris in U.S.A., 463.
- Die-back of *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- of cacao in the Gold Coast, 518.
- of cloves in Zanzibar, 301.
- of coffee in Java, 670.
- of orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- Diesel oils, use of, as timber preservatives, 10.
- Digitalis ambigua*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Dilophospora alopecuri* on *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Phleum pratense*, and wheat in Finland, 184; *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; other hosts of, 185.
- Dimpling of apple in Tasmania, 471.
- Dinitrophenol, use of, as timber preservative, 788.
- Dioscorea*, see Yams.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 394.
- *rosae* on rose in U.S.A., 157.
- Diplodia* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- on *Artocarpus integrifolia* and grapefruit in Ceylon, 153.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 634.
- on orange in India, 668.
- on vine in Italy, 587.
- *macrospora*, antagonism of, to *D. zeae*, 246.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- *megalospora* synonym of *D. pinea*, 787.

- [*Diplodia megalospora*], temperature relations of, 335.
- (?) *natalensis* on *Acacia mollissima* in S. Africa, 787.
- on citrus, control, 44, 744; occurrence in Jamaica, 300; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- on lemon in Queensland, 219.
- on mangosteen in Burma, 154.
- on orange in Burma, 154; (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- on pine in Queensland, 219.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- *phoenicum* on date palm in U.S.A., 314.
- *pinia* on *Cupressus sempervirens* in Queensland, 220.
- on pine, control, 220; factors affecting, 787; losses caused by, 787; occurrence in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, and Italy, 148; in New S. Wales, 220; in New Zealand, 148; in Queensland, 219; in S. Africa, 148, 787; in U.S.A., 148; studies on, 148, 219, 787; synonymy of, 148, 787.
- on timber in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, Italy, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 148.
- *sarmentorum*, temperature relations of, 335.
- *zeae*, antagonism of, to *D. macrospora*, 246.
- on maize, breeding against, 169; control, 443, 740; factors affecting, 335, 740; occurrence in U.S.A., 169, 310, 443, 739; study on, 740.
- Diplodina cannabina* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- *ceratoniae*, see *Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae*.
- *medicaginis* synonym of *Ascochyta imperfecta*, 259.
- Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae* on *Ceratonia siliqua* in Crete, 846.
- Dipsacus fullonum*, *Peronospora dipsaci* on, in Austria, 41.
- Discella effusa*, relation of, to *Glomerella cingulata*, 775.
- Discomycetes, notes on British inoperculate, 278.
- Discula pinicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Dissosteira carolina* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- 'Distorting' virus of tobacco, antagonism between mosaic and ring spot necrosis and, 414.
- Doassansiopsis horiana* on *Sagittaria trifolia* var. *sinensis* in Japan, 297; synonymy of, 298.
- Dolichos lablab*, *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , — *cruenta* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Synchytrium dolichi* on, in Manchukuo, 1.
- 'Dollar spot' of turf, etiology of, 681.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar (?) in the Argentine, 5; in Germany, 572.
- (?) *Dothidea noxia* on oak in Germany, 72.
- Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of *Botryosphaeria melanops*, 137.
- *ulmi* on elm, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 782; control, 645; occurrence in Canada, 589, 782, 783; in U.S.A., 504, 645, 782, 783; varietal reaction to, 783.
- Dowicide, use of, as timber preservative, 428, 579.
- Draba grandiflora*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Drechslera tritici-vulgaris*, see *Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris*.
- Drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum in Canada, 687.
- Dry and heart rot of beet, boron deficiency in relation to, 149, 511, 790; *Cladosporium herbarum* in relation to, 790; control, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789, 790; etiology of, 149, 790; factors affecting, 149; *Fusarium merismoides* in relation to, 790; occurrence in Belgium, 789; in Denmark, 82; in Finland, 790; in France, 511; in Germany, 479, 511; in Irish Free State, 11; relation of, to *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Fusarium merismoides*, and *Phoma betae*, 790. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- — — of mangold in Denmark, 82.
- rot of *Opuntia* in U.S.A., 816.
- top rot of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 409.
- Dryopteris filix-mas*, *Milesia kriegeiana* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Du Pont spray No. 2, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 369.
- Dusting apparatus, 203, 266, 772.
- Dusts A and B, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* and *H. teres* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 443.
- Dwarf disease of lucerne (?) due to a virus, 103; occurrence in U.S.A., 103, 753, 816; study on, 816; transmission of, by grafting, 103; (?) by insects, 753.
- of rice in Japan, 123, 485.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 61.
- Dyes, aniline, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 336.
- , —, see also Malachite green.
- Dying-off of pine in S. Africa, 787.
- of vine in Jugo-Slavia, 436.
- of *Zostera marina* in Northern Ireland, 113; in U.S.A., 113, 697.
- Dysdercus* transmitting internal boll rot of cotton, 35, 455.
- Echinochloa frumentacea*, *Ustilago panici-frumentacei* on, in Asia, 342; *U. trichophora* var. *pacifica* synonym of, 342.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phomopsis vezans* on, in the Philippines, 296.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.

- [Eggplant], *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- , *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, legislation against, in French Morocco, 144, 288; in Luxemburg, 720.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 192, 659.
- Eidamia catenulata* on timber in England, 4.
- *viridescens*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
- Einheitsbeize-Kreidl, use of, against wheat bunt, 88, 89.
- 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato in Germany, 58. (See also Internal rust spot of.)
- Elder (*Sambucus*), mycorrhiza of, in Czechoslovakia, 768.
- Elettaria cardamomum*, *Coniothyrium* and *Corticium* on, in India, 154.
- Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, 87, 796.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Czechoslovakia, England, France, and Germany, 644.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, see *Dothiorella ulmi* on.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, book on, 141; circulation of spores of, in the host, 505; control, 216, 217, 350, 643, 644, 844; factors affecting, 424; genetics of resistance to, 376; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; notes on, 424, 644; occurrence in Belgium, 644; in England, 504, 644; in Europe, 424; in France, 350, 424, 643, 644; in Germany, 216; in Holland, 644; in Italy, 141, 353, 644, 844; in Poland, 424; in Portugal, 564; in U.S.A., 216, 217, 350, 504, 644, 645; study on, 216; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 216, 844; variation in, 643; varietal reaction to, 353, 643, 844.
- , *Cercospora sphaeriaeformis* and *C. ulmi* on, in China, 493.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , diseases, legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
- , *Dothiorella ulmi* on, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 782; control, 645; occurrence in Canada, 589, 782, 783; in U.S.A., 504, 645, 782, 783; varietal reaction to, 783.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *solani* var. *martii* on, in U.S.A., 142.
- , *Gnomoniella oharana* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- , *Hendersonia alabakensis* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Physalospora mutila* on, in Italy, 354.
- , *Polyporus squamosus* on, in England, 137.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 142.
- , *Septoria ulmi* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 142.
- , *Stegophora aemula* on, in China, 343.
- [Elm], *Taphrina ulmi* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Thyrostoma compactum* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- , *Trametes persoonii* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- , *Valsa ambiens* on, in Italy, 354.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 353.
- , — *rhizophagum* on, in U.S.A., 142.
- Elsinoe ampelina*, comparative study on, 655.
- *australis* on *Citrus hystrix* and lime in Brazil, 452.
- — on orange, control, 603; occurrence in the Argentine, 451; in Brazil, 95, 451, 603; in Paraguay and Uruguay, 451; perfect stage of *Sphaceloma australis*, 95; varietal reaction to, 452.
- *favcetti*, comparative studies on, 95, 452, 527, 655.
- — on grapefruit, in Trinidad, 527, 729.
- — on lemon × lime hybrid, varietal reaction to, 528.
- — on orange in Brazil, 603.
- *veneta*, comparative study on, 655.
- Emilia sagittata*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 134.
- Empetrum*, *Chrysomyza empetri* on, in Canada and Newfoundland, 647; *Peridermium* stage of, 647.
- Empoasca fascialis* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- Empusa muscae* on *Melanostoma* (?) *nellinum* in England, 673.
- Enation mosaic of pea, see Pea virus 1.
- — of tomato in England, 727.
- Encoptolophus texensis* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Endoconidiophora bunae* on timber in Japan, 577.
- Endomyces dermatitidis* on man, diagnosis of, 100; occurrence in U.S.A., 254, 384.
- Endophyllum sempervivi* on *Sempervivum tectorum* in Germany, 633.
- Endothia parasitica* on chestnut, factors affecting, 573; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; occurrence in U.S.A., 573, 730; varietal reaction to, 573.
- (?) — — on oak in U.S.S.R., 424.
- Entomogenous fungi in Poland, 532.
- Entomophthora coronata*, *Delacroixia coronata* renamed, 745.
- — on termites in Cuba, 745.
- Entyloma* on *Ranunculus* in Poland, 62.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula officinalis* in England, 515; in Germany, 633; in Poland, 63.
- *cichorii* on chicory in Poland, 63.
- *dahliae* on dahlia, control, 18, 464; occurrence in Ceylon, 464; in Poland, 63; in Switzerland, 18; viability of, 304.
- *fusum* on opium poppy in Bulgaria, 493; in Poland, 63.
- — on *Papaver* in Lithuania, 655.
- — on *Papaver rhoeas* in Portugal, 563.
- *winteri* on delphinium in Poland, 63.
- Eocene, use of, as a spreader, 149.

- Epicoccum granulatum* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
 — neglectum on rice in U.S.A., 491.
Epidermophyton on man, culture of, 383, 609; revised classification of, 810.
 — *floccosum* on man in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253; in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in U.S.A., 253.
 — Kaufmann-Wolf on man in Hungary, 809; pleomorphism in, 458.
Epilobium hornemanni, (?) *Melampsora epitea* on, in Norway, 492.
Erechites praealta, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 404.
Erica hiemalis, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in England, 465.
Erigeron acris, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
Eriobotrya japonica, see Loquat.
Eriophyes ribis transmitting reversion disease of currants, 822.
Erostrothea multiformis on bean and peas in Uganda, 838.
 — on vetch in Germany, 322.
Erwinia aeruginosa on tobacco, 214.
 — *amylovora*, bacteria antagonistic to, 263.
 — —, dissociation in, 390.
 — — on apple, control, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 392; studies on, 157, 263, 390.
 — — on *Crataegus crus-galli* and *C. oxyacantha* in U.S.A., 390.
 — — on fruit, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
 — — on loquat in Italy, 230.
 — — on pear, aerial strands of, 473, 758; breeding against, 473; comparative study on, 390; control, 263, 391; dissemination of, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 391, 392, 473, 758; over-summering of, 391; studies on, 157, 263; varietal reaction to, 473; viability of, 758.
 — — on *Photinia arbutifolia* in U.S.A., 390.
 — —, toxicity of various chemicals to, 44.
 — —, variability in, 390.
 — *aroideae* on tobacco in relation to blackleg in U.S.A., 841; note on, 780; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Java, 780; (?) in U.S.A., 657; in U.S.S.R., 214.
 — *atroseptica* on potato in New Zealand, 631.
 — *carotovora*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
 — — can infect chicory, *Hemerocallis fulva*, iris, *Prunella vulgaris*, and *Tritionia*, 181.
 — —, destruction of *Bacterium tumefaciens* galls by, 590.
 — — on *Aphelenchus avenae* in U.S.S.R., 123.
 — — on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
 — — on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
 — — on iris in Victoria, 182.
 — — on potato in U.S.A., 491.
 — — on swedes in New Zealand, 359.
 — — on tobacco, 214.
 — — on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 123.
 — — synonym of *Bacterium carotovorum*, 302.
 — *mangiferae* renamed *Bacterium mangiferae*, 302.
 — *phytophthora* on potato, control, 487; factors affecting, 51, 708, 832; note on, 404; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 832; in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 708.
 — *tracheiphila* on cucumber in Lithuania, 655.
 — — renamed *Bacterium tracheiphilum*, 302.
Erysimum rupestre, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
 Erysiphaceae, list of, in U.S.A., 839.
 — of Japan, monograph of, 632.
Erysiphe on *Kalanchoë* in Denmark, 86.
 — *cichoracearum* on cantaloupe, 104.
 — — on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
 — — on *Crotalaria juncea* in Java, 780.
 — — on cucumber in Germany, 653; in U.S.A., 659.
 — — on cucurbits in Egypt, 364; in U.S.S.R., 365.
 — — on groundnut in Java, 780.
 — — on melon in France, 13.
 — — on phlox in Egypt, 255.
 — — on tobacco, control, 780; effect of, on yield, 214; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214.
 — — on various new hosts in U.S.A., 839.
 — *communis* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — *graminis* on barley, factors affecting, 104, 519; genetics of resistance to, 376; occurrence in Germany, 519, 804; in U.S.A., 104; physiological races of, 376, 804; varietal reaction to, 376.
 — — on grasses and oats in Germany, 519.
 — — on wheat, factors affecting, 49, 519, 801; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Japan, 633; in U.S.A., 801; specialization in, 633; varietal reaction to, 801.
 — *nitida* on *Delphinium cultorum* and *D. grandiflorum* in Switzerland, 277.
 — *polygoni*, diurnal cycle in, 839.
 — — on bean in U.S.A., 104, 363.
 — — on cabbage, 104.
 — — on clover in U.S.A., 104.
 — — on cowpea in Kenya, 796.
 — — on *Delphinium*, cytological study on, 320; factors affecting, 104.
 — — on mango in India, 588.
 — — on mustard, 104.
 — — on peas, 104; in Kenya, 796.
 — *pyri* renamed *Phyllactinia pyri*, 633.
 Erysit, use of, against *Cladosporium album* on vetch, 322.

- Erythrina*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- , *Rosellinia pepo* on, in Colombia, 808.
- *lithosperma*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in India, 1.
- Etch of tobacco, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
- Ethyl mercuric chloride, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- mercury phosphate, use of, against *Fusarium* on barley, 443; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on barley, 440, 443; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 444; against wheat bunt, 445.
- Ethylene treatment in relation to citrus moulding, 744; to orange scald, 529.
- Eucalymnatus*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Eucalyptus*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 646.
- *calophylla* and *E. ficifolia*, canker of, in Western Australia, 138.
- *diversicolor*, 'included sapwood' of, in Australia, 506.
- *globulus*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- —, *Stereum hirsutum* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- *paniculata*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- *robusta*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- Eugenia caryophyllata*, see Clove.
- Euglypha denticulata*, *Cochlonema cylindricum* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- *laevis*, *Dactylella passalopaga* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Euonymus japonicus*, *Cercospora destructiva* on, in China, 492.
- —, *Gloeosporium euonymicolum* on, in Portugal, 563.
- Eusporosporium* a sub-genus of *Sorosporium*, 342.
- Eutettix tenellus* transmitting beet curly top, 225, 387, 433, 650.
- Exanthema of lemon and orange in Queensland, 451.
- Exoascaceae, monograph of European, 776.
- Exobasidium unedosis* on *Arbutus unedo* in Cyprus, 21.
- *vezans* on tea, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- Fabraea maculata* on apple in Brazil, 759.
- — on pear in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
- — on Pomaceae in Brazil, 759.
- — on quince in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- Favotrichophyton*, proposed renaming of *Achorion* and *Trichophyton* as, 39.
- Feijoa* (?) *sellowiana*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- —, diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 330.
- 'Female sterility' virus of tobacco in Japan, 283.
- Fenoform, use of, against wheat bunt, 88.
- Fern, *Peridermium* on *Abies pindrow* can infect, 146.
- leaf of tomato, factors affecting, 715; note on, 641; occurrence in Germany, 715; in Italy, 639, 641; study on, 639; transmission of, by grafting and juice, 640; (?) by seed, 641; to tobacco, 640; X bodies in, 639.
- Ferric chloride, use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 512.
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 58, 403; on *Aphanomyces* on peas, 234; on apple calcium deficiency disease, 42; on apple storage diseases, 260; on *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; on potato, 271; on *Bact. tumefaciens* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 442; on blossom-end rot of tomato, 502; on brown heart of swedes, 81, 82; of turnips, 360; on brown root rot of tobacco, 67; on brown spot of apple, 757; on *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; on rye, 93; on cauliflower browning, 722; on *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 29; on citrus mottle leaf, 669; on copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; on cork spot of pear, 689; on cotton rust, 156; on cotton wilt, 97; on 'couleure' of vine, 17; on deficiency diseases, 698; on dry and heart rot of beet, 11, 511, 789; on 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, 58; on *Erwinia phytophthora* on potato, 832; on *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 156; on *Glomerella cingulata* on coffee, 453; on internal brown fleck of potatoes, 629; on internal cork of apple, 819; on (?) internal rust spot of potato, 58; on 'Kelsey' spot of plum, 473; on manganese deficiency disease of barley, 516; on marginal leaf scorch of cacao, 592; on medullary necrosis of potato, 118; on *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, 677; on *M. aderholdi* on cabbage, 223; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 29, 736; on 'pan-sukh' of rice, 834; on *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 189; on *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 65; on *Phymotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; on *Phytophthora* on *Gloxinia*, 815; on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 202; on plant diseases, 47; on *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on Brassica, 222; on *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 17; on potash deficiency disease of *Thuja*, 574; on potato degeneration, 401; on potato diseases, 481; on potato 'streak mosaic', 486; on potato virus diseases, 51, 486; on *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 61; on *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. tritici* on wheat, 661; on *Pythium de Baryanum*, 677; on *P. graminicolum* on sugar-cane, 561; on reclamation disease of cereals, 24; of various crops, 666; on *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 95; on soft scald of apple, 107; on 'spring yellows' of wheat, 735; on storage rot of beet, 511; on susceptibility, 481; on tobacco frenching, 413;

- on tobacco 'wet stalks', 414; on tomato 'pockets', 844; on *Typhula graminum* on barley, 804; on *Uncinula necator* on vine, 17; on *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 446; on *U. zeae* on maize, 739; on *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 685; on 'white bud' of maize, 32.
- Festuca*, *Pythium butleri* on, in Cyprus, 20.
- *duriuscula*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *elatior*, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- *pratensis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- *rubra*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- Ficus*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- *carica*, see Fig.
- *retusa*, *Cerotelium fici* var. *abyssinica* on, in Morocco, 207.
- *variegatus*, *Crossospora fici* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Cercospora bolleana* on, in Greece, 823.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 589; in Morocco, 207.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Australia, 125, 205.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- 'Firing' of wheat in Australia, 244.
- Fish, fungal infection of, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Oospora nitinskii* on, U.S.S.R., 315.
- , *Mucophilus cyprini* on, in Czechoslovakia, 315.
- Fish oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 425.
- Fistulina hepatica* on oak in England, 4.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 612.
- , *Brachysporium* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 612.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, biological control of, 676.
- , — *lini* on, in Germany, 612; in U.S.S.R., 386.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Fusarium* on, antagonism of bacteria to, 676.
- , — *lini* on, breeding against, 41; control, 48; occurrence in Germany, 612; in Switzerland, 48; in U.S.A., 41, 612; varietal reaction to, 41.
- , *Helminthosporium N* can infect, 611.
- , — *sativum* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 611.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, in Germany, 612; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Kenya, 796; in Morocco, 207.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 611.
- , Pythiaceae fungi on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Pythium* can infect, 611.
- , *Septoria unicola* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 676.
- [Flax], *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , see also Linseed.
- Flies in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- , see also *Melanostoma*.
- Flindersia brazleyana*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Fluffy tip of hops in England, 367.
- Fluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 79, 503.
- Fomes annosus* can infect *Cedrus deodara* and pine, 146.
- on aspen in Sweden, 146.
- on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on pine in Belgium, 145; in Europe, 3.
- on spruce in Belgium, 145; in Sweden, 146.
- No. 517 referred to *Polyporus tulipiferus*, 290.
- *clelandi* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *connatus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *cryptarum* distinct from *Phellinus cryptarum*, 4.
- on timber in Europe, 3.
- *ferruginosus* on timber in England, 4.
- *fomentarius* on beech in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 645.
- on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *fraxineus* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in England, 141.
- on timber, control, 141.
- *fulvus* on olive in Italy, 546.
- *hemitephrus* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *igniarius*, cultural study on, 137.
- on aspen, birch, *Carya cordiformis*, *Juglans cinerea*, *Liquidambar styraciflua*, and *Ostrya virginiana* in U.S.A., 715-16.
- var. *nigricans* not distinct from *F. igniarius*, 715.
- *lamaensis* on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
- var. *secedens* on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
- , see also *F. noxius*.
- *lignosus* on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- on coffee in Africa, 454.
- on *Derris elliptica* in Sumatra, 798.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60; occurrence in Java, 160; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- *nigricans* on *Salix* in Germany, 633.
- *noxius* on *Aleurites montana* in Ceylon, 153.
- on cacao in Java, 160.
- on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- on coffee in Africa, 454; in Sumatra, 798.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- on oil palm in Java, 160; in Malaya, 656.
- on tea in Ceylon, 129, 635; in Sumatra, 798.
- on teak in Java, 160.
- *officinalis* on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.

- [*Fomes*] *pini* on conifers in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — on larch in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
 — on pine in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
 — on spruce in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — on timber in Europe, 3; in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — *robustus* on timber in Australia, 221.
 — *roseus*, differentiation of, from *F. subroseus*, 646.
 — (?) *senez* on *Melia azedarach* in Japan, 217.
 — *subroseus*, differentiation of, from *F. roseus*, 646.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*.
 Forest pathology in Germany in 1936, 643.
 — trees, susceptibility of, to disease, in Holland, 643.
 Formacide, composition of, 807; keeping quality of, 695; use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 807.
 Formaldehyde, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 642; against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; against *Bact. mori* on mulberry, 785; against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437; against citrus 'albinism', 451; against citrus root diseases, 451; against *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus lunatus*, 12; against *Corticium solani* on *Calendula*, 797; against cotton diseases, 23; against damping-off of citrus, 451; of ornamentals, 659; of *Ribes*, 8; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 514; against *Fusarium* on *Calendula*, 256; against (?) *F. solani* var. *eumartii* on potato, 708; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 737; against *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 306; against orange leprosis, 605; against *Penicillium* (?) *cycloptum* on lily bulbs, 538; against *P. digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 602; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea*, 537; against *P. citrophthora* on citrus, 34, 451; against *P. cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis*, *Tagetes erecta*, and *T. patula*, 752; on tulips, 615; against *P. erythro-septica* on tulips, 615; against *P. infestans* on potato, 555; against *P. parasitica* on citrus, 34, 451; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Pythium* on tobacco, 298; against *P. arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against Rotterdam B disease of tobacco, 129; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 246; against *Sclerotinia* on tobacco, 298; against *S. minor* on lettuce, 653; against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on tulips, 615; against *Spongopora subterranea* on potato, 275; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 119; against *Thielavia basicola* on tobacco, 298; against tobacco mosaic, 636, 780; against tomato mosaic, 571; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447, 478, 806; against *U. bromivora* on *Bromus unioloides*, 155; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. hordei* on barley, 155, 737; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 231, 806; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158; against wheat bunt, 19, 20, 594.
 [Formaldehyde] dusts, deterioration of, on keeping, 441, 695; use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 806.
Formica fusca, see *Ants*.
 Formo-dust, keeping quality of, 695.
 Fourth disease of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561; in Queensland, 205.
 Fowl, *Achorion gypseum* can infect, 101.
 —, *Candida albicans* and *Oospora lactis* on, in France, 533.
Frankia alni and *F. subtilis* on alder, forming mycorrhiza, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
Frankliniella transmitting tobacco twisted head, 779.
 — *insularis* transmitting tomato spotted wilt, 843.
Fraxinus, see *Ash*.
 Fenching of grapefruit in (?) Porto Rico, and U.S.A., 741.
 — of tobacco in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; thallium toxicity in relation to, 412.
 — of tomato, thallium toxicity in relation to, 413.
 Frisolee of cotton, *Lygus vosseleri* in relation to, 175.
 — of potato in France, 298, 771; in French Morocco, 402.
Fritillaria, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
 Frond choke of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
Fuckelia conspicua imperfect stage of *Phacidiella discolor*, 690.
 Fungan, use of, against *Entyloma dahliae* on dahlia in Switzerland, 18.
 Fungi, biochemistry of, 523, 828.
 —, economic utilization of, 112.
 —, key to the families of, 341.
 —, list of, in Belgium, 207; in Bulgaria, 493, 839; in Canada, 316; in Catalonia, 562; in China, 1, 492, 840; in Finland, 280; on French Atlantic Coast, 632; in Germany, 278; in Idaho, 341; in India, 773, 840; in the Irish Free State, 128; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Japan, 62; in Maine, 349; in Missouri, 838; in the Philippines, 209, 632; in Poland, 532; in Portugal, 563; in Siberia, 410; in Sierra Leone, 208; in Uganda, 550, 838; in U.S.S.R., 208.
 — named by C. E. Lloyd, 341.
 —, new species of, recorded from 1922 to 1928, 711.
 —, specialization and variation in, contemporary work on, 48.
 Fungicide 66, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on sweet potato, 369.
 Fungicides, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.

- [Fungicides], effect of, on bees, 395.
 —, official list of, in Victoria, 624.
 —, phytocide tests of possible new, 765.
 —, regulation of, in Great Britain, 224;
 in Jugo-Slavia, 576; in Poland, 624.
 —, survey of recent work on, 332.
 —, technique for testing, 330, 331, 836.
 Funginox, use of, against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 13.
Fusariella populi synonym of *Stigmina radiosa*, 423.
 Fusariol dust 145a, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24.
Fusarium, amine nitrogen production by, 31.
 —, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 —, chitin decomposition by, 835.
 —, in soil, 558, 559; in India, 232; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 835.
 —, on banana in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
 —, on barley, control, 309, 444; factors affecting, 309, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 309, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525.
 —, on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 720.
 —, on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
 —, on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 256.
 —, on carnation in Italy, 463.
 —, on celery in U.S.A., 158.
 —, on China aster in Germany, 755.
 —, on *Cicer arietinum*, 151.
 —, on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 —, on cotton in the Philippines, 96; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234.
 —, on *Dalbergia sissoo* in India, 146.
 —, on *Erythrina lithosperma* in India, 1.
 —, on flax, antagonism of bacteria to, 676.
 —, on hops in England, 367.
 —, on lupin in Germany, 539.
 —, on maize in U.S.A., 167, 310.
 —, on orange in India, 589; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 —, on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 —, on peas, 512; in U.S.A., 435.
 —, on pine in Poland, 147.
 —, on potato, control, 631; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; (?) in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118.
 —, on rice in U.S.A., 771.
 —, on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 561.
 —, on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 —, on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, on soy-bean in U.S.S.R., 36.
 —, on sugar-cane in Java, 160.
 —, on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, 834.
 —, on tomato, 44; in Hawaii, 302.
 —, on wheat, factors affecting, 308; occurrence in Canada, 308; in Holland, 29; in India, 231; in Italy, 375; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28; sampling determinations of, 375.
 —, pigmentation in, 523.
 —, Russian monograph on, 493.
 —, *acuminatum* on paint, control, 398.
 —, *albedinis* on date palm in Algeria, 744; in Morocco, 34.
 —, *angustum* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 [Fusarium] *avenaceum* can infect apple and pear, 324; tomato, 323.
 — in soils, 203.
 — on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Switzerland, 18.
 — on barley and maize, 805.
 — on *Matthiola* in Canada, 589.
 — on oats and rice, 805.
 — on rye in Poland, 526.
 — *bukaricum*, determination of viability of, 373.
 —, toxins of, 827.
 — *bulbigenum* can infect pear and tomato, 324.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — var. *batatas* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 369, 440.
 — var. *lycopersici* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 — on tomato, breeding against, 132; factors affecting, 158, 782, 797; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 132, 157, 158, 419; transmission of, by seed, 419; varietal reaction to, 132, 157, 158, 367, 782, 797.
 — var. *niveum* can infect man, 384.
 — on — on watermelon, autolysis of in culture, 769; breeding against, 439; genetics of resistance to, 14, 439; occurrence in U.S.A., 14, 85, 369, 439; study on, 14; varietal reaction to, 14, 369, 439.
 — *coeruleum* on potato in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 272.
 — *conglutinans* on cabbage in Holland, 299; in U.S.A., 159.
 — var. *callistephi* on China aster, formerly attributed to *F. lateritium*, 256; occurrence in U.S.A., 812.
 — *culmorum* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
 — on asparagus in Germany, 364; in Holland, 299.
 — on barley, control, 309; factors affecting, 806; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; study on, 806; viability of, 805.
 — on carnation in England, 183.
 — on cereals, effect of soil salinity on, 308.
 — on maize, 806.
 — on mushroom in England, 434.
 — on oats, 806.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on rice, 805.
 — on wheat, effect of, on yield, 307; occurrence in Canada, 307, 523; (?) in New Zealand, 734; pathogenicity of, 242.
 — var. *cereale*, colouring matters of, 523.
 — *dianthi* on carnation, 183; in Italy, 463.
 — (?) — on *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides* in Italy, 257.
 — *equiseti* can infect tomato, 323.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — (?) *expansum* on grapefruit in Trinidad, 395.
 — *flocciferum* on mushroom in England, 434.
 — *herbarum* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.

- [*Fusarium*] *javanicum* on poplar in Italy, 5.
 — var. *radicicola* on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in Hawaii, 302.
 — *lateritium* on apple in New Zealand, 688; in Switzerland, 18.
 — on China aster, now attributed to *F. conglutinans* var. *callistephi*, 256.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — (?) — var. *longum* on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — *lini*, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 —, autolysis of, 769.
 — in soil in U.S.A., 611.
 — on flax, breeding against, 41; control, 48; occurrence in Germany, 612; in Switzerland, 48; in U.S.A., 41, 611; varietal reaction to, 41.
 — *merismoides* on beet, 790.
 — on rye in Poland, 526.
 — *moniliforme*, see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
 — var. *minus* can infect apple and tomato, 323.
 — *orthoceras* in soil in U.S.A., 822.
 — on apple in New Zealand, 688.
 — on potato in New Zealand, 631.
 — (?) — on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — var. *longius* can infect pear and tomato, 323.
 — var. *pisi* can infect peas, 299.
 — *orysoporum* on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on potato, control, 488, 490; factors affecting, 57, 489, 490; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in France, 339; in India, 231; in Morocco, 339; in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 — f. 2 on sweet potato in U.S.A., 369, 440.
 — f. 8 can infect peas, 299.
 — var. *aurantiacum* can infect pear and tomato, 323.
 — — on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 — var. *cubense* on banana, control, 656; legislation against, in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Jamaica, 300; in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368.
 — (?) — var. *gladioli* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 335.
 — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in U.S.A., 658.
 — *poae* on oats in U.S.A., 596.
 — *redolens* on mushroom in England, 434.
 — 'roseum' on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 — *sambucinum* on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *scirpi* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — var. *acuminatum* can infect pear, 324.
 — — on apple, 324; in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 [*Fusarium* *scirpi* var. *acuminatum*] on box, maize, and tomato, 324.
 — — — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — var. *compactum* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — var. *filiiferum* on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — *semitectum* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on tomato, 323; in U.S.A., 69.
 — var. *majus* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *solani* can infect man, 384.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — var. *eumartii* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 — — — on apple in Italy, 588.
 — — — on cotton in the Philippines, 96.
 — — — on potato, control, 488, 490, 708; factors affecting, 57, 488, 489, 490; occurrence in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489; (?) 708; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 — var. *martii* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Egypt, 256.
 — — — on bean in England, 727.
 — (?) — on elm in U.S.A., 142.
 — — — on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — — — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — — — f. 2 on peas in U.S.A., 439.
 — var. *minus* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
 — — — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — *sporotrichoides* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — *stilboides* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *tracheiphilum* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — *vasinfectum* on cotton, breeding against, 234, 589; control, 607; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 97, 156; in relation to damping-off, 606; legislation against, in Brazil, 607; occurrence in Brazil, 380, 607; in India, 97, 589; (?) in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 156, 249; study on, 234; transmission of, by numerous insects, 249; varietal reaction to, 156, 589.
 — on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 588.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pigeon pea, 151.
 — var. *inodoratum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
 — var. *zonatum* f. 1, on onion in U.S.A., 440.
Fusicladium asteroma synonym of *Stigmata radiosa*, 423.
 — *depressum* var. *petroselini* on parsley in Bulgaria, 493.
 — *pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on *Crataegus pyracantha* in England, 366, 515.
 — *radiosum* renamed *Stigmata radiosa*, 71.
Fusicoccum in soil in India, 710.
 — *castaneum* imperfect stage of *Cryptodiarporthe castanea*, 845.
 — *noxium* synonym of (?) *Dothidea noxia*, 72.

- [*Fusicoccum*] *tingens* on pine in Italy, 579.
 (?) *Fusidium* parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
Fusisporium berenice imperfect form of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
 — *rubi* renamed *Ramularia rubi*, 475.
- Gaillardia*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
Ganoderma on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — *applanatum* on cherry in England, 822.
 — on oak in England, 4.
 — on timber in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
 — *lucidum* in Japan, 711; *G. japonicum* synonym of, 711.
 — on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 — on timber in S. Africa, 789.
 — *pseudoferreum* on coffee in Malaya, 657.
 — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60, 634; occurrence in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on tea in Java, 634.
 — *resinaceum* on oak in England, 4.
 — *subrugosum* on coffee in New Guinea, 657.
- Garbak III, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Garcinia mangostana*, see Mangosteen.
- Gardenia*, *Phomopsis* on, in England and U.S.A., 614.
- Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Puccinia allii* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Gelatine, use of, as an adhesive, 18.
- Geococcus vulgaris*, *Dactylella passalopaga* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 —, *Zoopage tryphera* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Geotrichoides*, pathogenicity of, 40.
 — sp. A on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 — *lambarensis* on man in French Equatorial Africa, 318.
- Geotrichum candidum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 — *dermatitidis* Cast., *G. immite*, and *G. louisianoides* synonyms of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- Geranium carolinianum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 — *sanguineum*, *Phytomonas geranii* on, in U.S.A., 612.
- Gerbera jamesoni*, *Ascochyta gerberae* on, in England, 815.
- Germisan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 24; against clover diseases, 754; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 444; against wheat bunt, 19, 594.
- Gherkin (*Cucumis* sp.), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Madagascar, 590.
- Giant hill of potato in Denmark, 705.
- Gibberella* on hops in England, 367.
 — *cyanogena*, *G. saubinetii* a synonym of, 29.
 — *fujikuroi* on cotton in Uganda, 838.
 — on rice, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384; (?) occurrence in U.S.A., 771.
 — var. *subglutinans* on banana in Syria, 264.
 — *moniliformis* on barley, 806.
 — on citrus in India, 656.
- [*Gibberella moniliformis*] on cotton, 606; in the Philippines, 96.
 — on maize, breeding against, 169; factors affecting, 806; notes on, 87, 310; occurrence (?) in Italy, 597; in Kenya, 87; in Switzerland, 806; in U.S.A., 169, 310.
 — on oats, 806.
 — on rice, factors affecting, 771, 806; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 771.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on *Sansevieria zeylanica* in Germany, 537.
 — on sugar-cane in Java, 160; in U.S.A., 207.
 — *saubinetii*, amine nitrogen production by, 31.
 —, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 — on barley, control, 440, 444; factors affecting, 374, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 374, 440, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525, 805; varietal reaction to, 440; viability of, 805.
 — on cereals, fungus commonly known as, referred to *G. zeae* (Schw.) Petch, 29.
 — on maize, breeding against, 169; control, 158; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 169; toxicity of, 525.
 — on oats, 738.
 — on rice, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
 — on wheat, control, 243; effect of, on yield, 243; factors affecting resistance to, 374; occurrence in Canada, 523; in U.S.A., 374; in U.S.S.R., 243; pigment production by, 523; toxicity of, 525.
 —, toxin production by, 827.
 — *zeae*, *Sphaeria zeae* renamed, 29.
- Gibberidea*, synonymy of, 775.
 — *paraguayana* on *Mentha* in U.S.A., 775; *G. obducens* and *Rosenscheldia paraguayana* synonyms of, 775.
- Gibellina cerealis*, (?) *Rhizoctonia* wrongly referred to, in U.S.A., 801.
- 'Gilah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 414.
- 'Ginge' spraying apparatus, 479.
- Gingelly oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 154.
- Ginger (*Zingiber officinalis*), *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 835.
- Gladiolus, *Bacillus variegatus* on, in Finland, 180, 751.
 —, *Bacterium gummisudans* and *Bact. marginatum* on, in Finland, 180.
 —, *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Germany, 751.
 —, *Erwinia carotovora* on, in Finland, 180.
 —, *Fusarium* (?) *oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 335.
 —, *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321.
 —, *Pseudomonas gladioli* on, in France, 319.
 —, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Portugal, 563.
 —, *Urocystis gladioli* on, in Poland, 63.
 Glassy end of potato in Victoria, 118.
- Gliocladium* in soil in U.S.A., 835.

- Gliricidia sepium*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 564.
- Gloeocystidium insidiosum* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, control, 21, 758; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in England, 758; in U.S.A., 21.
- on plum in England, 758.
- Gloeosporium* on coco-nut in India, 95.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- , relationship of, to *Colletotrichum*, 228, 411.
- *album* on apple, factors affecting, 18, 820; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in England, 820; in Switzerland, 18; varietal reaction to, 18.
- *allantoideum* on apple in U.S.A., 589; transferred to *Dasy carpoma*, 589.
- *euonymicolum* on *Euonymus japonicus* in Portugal, 563.
- *fagicola* on beech in England, 366.
- *fuckelii* on beech in Denmark, 63.
- *kaki* can infect chilli, 411.
- on persimmon in Japan, 411.
- *lagenarium* can infect apple, cucumber, *Melilotus officinalis*, pear, *Salix*, and tomato, 228.
- on watermelon in U.S.S.R., 228.
- *limeticolum* on lime, occurrence in transit from Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 784; varietal reaction to, 528.
- *manihotis* on cassava in Dominican Republic, 726.
- *mezerei* on *Daphne mezereum* in Canada, 589.
- *musarum* on banana, control, 394; factors affecting, 233; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394; in Kenya, 87; in Queensland, 155, 763.
- *perennans* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- *phacidiellum* imperfect stage of *Trochila laurocerasi*, 323.
- Glomerella* on grapefruit, mango, and papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- *capsici* on chilli in Japan, 411.
- *cingulata* on apple, control, 441; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 441, 775; relationship of, to *Discella effusa*, 775.
- on coffee, control, 86, 453; factors affecting, 796; occurrence in Africa, 247; in Kenya, 86, 171, 453, 796; varietal reaction to, 86, 171, 453.
- on mango in U.S.A., 823.
- on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- on tea, control, 128; occurrence in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- on vine in U.S.A., 17.
- *gossypii* on cotton, control, 173, 232, 315; in relation to damping-off, 606; losses caused by, 315; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 606; in India, 232; in Japan, 410; in the Philippines, 96; in U.S.A., 173, 315.
- Glossary of mycological terms, 480.
- Gloxinia*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Germany, 814.
- Glue, alkaline liquid, a new adhesive, 196.
- Glyceria borealis*, *Claviceps* (?) *purpurea* on, 447.
- and *G. fluitans*, *Claviceps wilsoni* on, in England and U.S.A., 447.
- Glycine*, see Soy-bean.
- Gnomonia dispersa* on pecan in U.S.A., 218.
- *leptostyla* on walnut in Bulgaria, 839.
- Gnomoniella charana* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
- Godelia*, *Pucciniastrum epilobii* on, in Alaska and Canada, 589.
- Goitre disease of oak, pine, and spruce in Germany, 353.
- Gomphinaria pedrosi* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosi*, 812.
- Goodyera pubescens*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Cytosporina ribis* on, in France, 298.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- diseases, control, in England, 817.
- , *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on, in Northern Ireland, 476.
- Goose-flesh of orange in Australia, 233.
- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gramineae, boron content of, 582.
- , *Puccinia graminis* and *P. trititica* overwintering on, in Italy, 593.
- , see also Grasses, Turf.
- Graminella bulbosa* on *Bactis rhodani* in France, 380.
- Granadilla, see *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 599.
- , *Candelospora citri* can infect, 668.
- chlorosis in Porto Rico, 741.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 395, 599.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in Trinidad, 527, 729.
- freching in (?) Porto Rico and U.S.A., 741.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *expansum* and *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , low temperature breakdown of, from S. Africa, 807.
- mottle leaf in (?) Porto Rico, 741; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 741.
- oleocellosis, control, 600.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, in Trinidad, 599.
- , *italicum* on, note on, 600.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora*, on, in Trinidad, 312.
- pitting in U.S.A., 742.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- psorosis in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451.
- , sun scorch of, in Ceylon, 153.
- , wastage of stored, in Trinidad, 600.
- Graphiola phoenicis* on date palm in Senegal, 23.

- Graphite, toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397.
 —, use of, in seed dusting, 720.
Graphium penicillioides imperfect stage of *Ophiostoma piceae*, 578.
 — *silanum* on pine in Italy, 578.
 Grasses, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 30.
 —, *Curvularia ramosa* on, in Australia, 735.
 —, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
 —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 519.
 —, grey speck of, in Sweden, 596.
 —, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Australia, 735.
 —, *Sclerotinia* (?) *borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
 —, sugar-cane mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 276.
 —, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
 —, see also Gramineae, Turf.
 Grasshoppers transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
Grevillea robusta, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
 —, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in India, 1.
 Grey speck of *Arrhenatherum avenaceum* in Denmark, 82.
 — of barley in Denmark, 82.
 — of grasses in Sweden, 596.
 — of oats, control, 82; effect of, on animals, 596; etiology of, 92, 596; factors affecting, 82; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
 — of *Phleum pratense* in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
 — on spinach and tomato in Denmark, 82.
Grosmannia ips on pine in Italy, 578.
 — *serpens* on pine in Italy, 579.
 Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Alternaria* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in India, 232.
 —, — *arachidis* on, in China, 493.
 —, — *personata* on, control, 232; occurrence in China, 493, 562; in India, 232.
 —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Java, 780.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Kenya, 87.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Senegal, 23.
 —, rosette in Senegal, 653; (?) in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, 96; in the Philippines, 660; in S. Africa, 368.
 —, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
 Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
Guignardia on apricot in China, 22.
 — *bidwellii* on *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* in U.S.A., 813.
 — on vine in U.S.A., 17.
 Gumming disease of apricot, peach, and plum in Egypt, 755.
 Gummosis of *Acacia* in S. Africa, 356.
 — of *Albizia stipulata* in Madagascar, 786.
 — of apricot in S. Australia, 516.
 [Gummosis] of lime in U.S.A., 528.
Gymnosporangium in Japan, 411.
 — *clavipes*, life-history of, 542.
 — on *Amelanchier* in Canada, 492; in U.S.A., 619.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 190, 618.
 — on *Crataegus* in U.S.A., 619.
 — on *Juniperus communis* and *J. virginiana* in U.S.A., 619.
 — *globosum*, life-history of, 542.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 190, 618.
 — on *Crataegus jonesae* and *Juniperus* in U.S.A., 618.
 — *haraeanum* on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 411; alternate hosts of, 411.
 — *hemisphaericum* on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 411.
 — on *Pyrus tschonoskii* in Japan, 411.
 — *juniperi* on *Pyrus americana* in Canada, 492.
 — *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, control, 21, 190, 542, 618; juniper eradication against, 543; occurrence in U.S.A., 21, 190, 542, 618.
 — on *Juniperus communis* in U.S.A., 619.
 — on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 75, 190, 619.
 — *juniperinum* on *Pyrus aucuparia* in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
 — *miyabei* can infect *Pyrus alnifolia*, 411.
 — on *Thuja pisinifera* and its var. *squarrosa* in Japan, 411.
 — *sabinae* on *Juniperus sabina* in Austria, 288.
 — on pear in Austria, 288; in Rumania, 20.
 — *yamadae* on *Juniperus chinensis* and *Pyrus pumila* var. *domestica* in Japan, 411.
Gypsophila elegans, *Sclerotinia serica* on, in England, 679.
 — *paniculata*, *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
 Gypsum, use of, as a filler, 695; in mushroom compost, 585.
Habenaria dilatata, *H. hyperborea*, *H. lacera*, *H. leucophaea*, and *H. psycodes*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466, 467.
Halesia on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — on turf in France, 299.
Hansenula anomala, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
Haplographium de bellae marengoi on man in France, 253.
 — *penicilloides* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 Hard fruit disease of citrus and orange, boron deficiency in relation to, 528; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
 'Hay wire' of potato in U.S.A., 490.
 'Head droop' of coco-nut in New Guinea, 657, 670.
 Healthy potato virus, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
 Heart rot of beet, see Dry and heart rot of.
 — of oak in Jugo-Slavia, 506.

- [Heart rot] of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
Helianthus, *Puccinia helianthi* on, physiologic forms of, 184.
 — *annuus*, see Sunflower.
Helicobasidium on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 155.
 — *compactum* on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 160.
 — — on pine in S. Africa, 784.
Helicoceras oryzae on rice in U.S.A., 491.
Helminthosporium can infect flax, 611.
 — on barley, breeding against, 165; control, 309; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 525, 611, 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; varietal reaction to, 165; viability of, 805.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on sugar-cane in India, 341.
 — on wheat in Canada, 308; in U.S.A., 665.
 — *anomalum* in soil in India, 773.
 — *avenae* on oats in Cyprus, 20; in England, 434; in Holland, 438; varietal reaction to, 438.
 — *bicolor* on wheat, 735.
 — *gramineum* on barley, breeding against, 165; control of, 23, 24, 89, 244, 443, 737; occurrence in Australia, 89; in Egypt, 244; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; varietal reaction to, 165, 244; viability of, 805.
 — *halodes* var. *tritici* on wheat, 735.
 — *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 61.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in the Philippines, 209.
 — *M*, see *Curvularia ramosa*.
 — *N* can infect flax, 611.
 — — on barley in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on wheat, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
 — *ocellum* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 516.
 — *olisipponense* conidial stage of *Pyrenophora polytricha*, 564.
 — *pedicellatum* on wheat, 735.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127; in U.S.A., 206.
 — *sativum* can infect rice, 405.
 — — in culture, note on, 308.
 — — in soil in India, 232.
 — — on barley, control, 309, 444; occurrence in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 309, 611; soil fungi in relation to, 309.
 — — on flax in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on grasses and oats in Australia, 735.
 — — on rye in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on wheat, control, 373, 735; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in Australia, 735; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 373; in U.S.S.R., 243; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242.
 — —, variation in, 524.
 — *sigmoideum* var. *irregulare* on rice in U.S.A., 156.
 — *stenosporium* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 206; occurrence in Brazil, 127; in Hawaii, 561; in U.S.A., 206.
[Helminthosporium] teres on barley in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443.
 — *tetramera*, see *Curvularia spicifera*.
 — *torulosum* on banana in British Guiana, 156.
 — *tritici-repentis* on wheat in India, 231.
 — — *vulgaris* on wheat in Germany, 664.
 — *turcicum* on maize in U.S.A., 450.
Hemerocallis fulva, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
Hemileia vastatrix on coffee, control, 170, 379; occurrence in the Cameroons, 379; in India, 154; in Kenya, 171; in New Caledonia, 170; specific reaction to, 796; study on, 379; varietal reaction to, 170, 171.
Hemispora stellata, synonymy of, 385.
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), bacterial leaf spot of, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 235.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Cercospora cannabidis* on, in China, 492.
 —, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Corticium solani*, *Dendrophoma marconii*, *Diplodina cannabina*, *Phyllosticta cannabidis*, and *Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 515.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Septoria cannabidis* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
Hendersonia on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — *alabakensis* on elm in Bulgaria, 839.
 — *desmazieri* imperfect stage of *Massaria platani*, 137.
Hesperis matronalis, beet curly top can infect, 387.
 — *tristis*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
Heteroauxin, effect of, on degenerate potatoes, 705, 706.
 — inducing gall formation in various hosts, 798.
 —, see also Indoleacetic acid.
Heteropatella antirrhini on *Antirrhinum majus* and *A. orontium* in Germany, 278.
Heterosporium alii in soil in India, 773.
 — *echinulatum* imperfect stage of *Didymella dianthi*, 255.
 — *pruneti* on *Iris germanica* in Rumania, 20.
 — *syringae* on lilac in Germany, 751.
Heuchera sanguinea, *Phytophthora fascians* on, in England, 321.
Hevea brasiliensis, see Rubber.
Hibiscus sabdariffa, *Fusarium javanicum* var. *radicicola* on, in Hawaii, 302.
Higosan, use of, against wheat bunt, 19, 594.
Himantia stellifera on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
Hirsutella eleutheratorum conidial form of *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
 — *verticilloides* on *Leptopharsa heveae*, in England, 674.
Holcus lanatus, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Germany, 93.
 —, *Cercospora holci* on, in U.S.A., 633.
Hollowness of celeriac in Germany, 652.

- Hollyhock (*Althaea rosea*), *Cercospora althaeina* on, in China, 492.
- Homalomena philippinensis*, *Pestalozzia homalomenae* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Aspergillus glaucus*, *Citromyces pfefferianus*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and *Dematium* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- , fluffy tip of, and *Fusarium* and *Gibberella* on, in England, 367.
- , mosaic of, in England, 836.
- , nettlehead of, in England, 367, 836.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, control, 367, 439, 479, 773, 835; factors affecting, 61, 627, 835; methods of testing fungicides against, 836; occurrence in England, 366, 835; in Germany, 61, 479, 773, 836; in U.S.A., 439, 627; varietal reaction to, 835, 836.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- Hordeum*, specific reaction of, to *Erysiphe graminis*, 376.
- *murinum* blight in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , *Puccinia fockelii* on, in Germany, 524.
- , — *glumarum* on, in Chile, France, Germany, and Turkey, 524.
- , — *graminis* on, in Germany, 524.
- , *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Western Australia, 735.
- *pusillum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.
- *secalinum*, *Tilletia caries* on, physiologic races of, 91.
- *vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormodendroides* on man in N. and S. America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38.
- , relationship of, to *Phialoconidiophora*, 39.
- *pedrosoi*, *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* renamed, 39, 251.
- Hormodendrum* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- *algeriensis* synonym of *H. pedrosoi*, 812.
- *compactum* on man in N. America, 252; in Porto Rico, 38, 747; in S. America, 252; in U.S.A., 812; renamed *Phialoconidiophora compactum*, 252; serological study on, 812.
- *japonicum* on man in Japan, 460.
- *langeroni* on man in U.S.A., 812.
- *pedrosoi* on man, morphology of, 38, 39, 99, 747, 812; occurrence in the Argentine, 460; in Brazil, 39; in N. America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38; in S. America, 38, 251; in U.S.A., 99, 812; serological study on, 812; synonymy of, 38, 39, 251, 460, 747, 812.
- Horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 361.
- [Horse-radish], beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 225.
- , 'brittle root' of, in U.S.A., (?) caused by beet curly top virus, 225.
- , 'core rot' of, in Germany, 361.
- , *Cystospora candidus* on, in New Zealand, 360.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 361.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in New Zealand, 360.
- , 'red brittleness' of, in Germany, 361.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 361.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Hot-water seed treatment against *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on cabbage and cauliflower, 83; against *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on beet, 151; against *Mucor* on cabbage, 83; against *Penicillium* on cabbage, 83; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. nigra* on barley, 244; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158, 244; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on eggplant, 659; against wheat bunt, 159.
- treatment of chestnuts against moulds, 140; of peach trees against virus diseases, 109.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Pseudomonas hyacinthi* on, in France, 319.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Hyalodendron album*, see *Cladosporium album*.
- Hyalopteris atriplicis* transmitting bean mosaic, 12.
- Hydnum erinaceus* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* and oak in U.S.A., 716.
- Hydrangea*, *Microsphaera polonica* on, in Germany, 679.
- *angustipetala* and *H. macrophylla*, *Cercospora hydrangeana* on, in Japan, 128.
- *paniculata*, *Cercospora hydrangeae* on, in China, 492.
- Hydrochloric acid a constituent of fungin, 13.
- Hydrocyanic gas, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Aphanomyces astaci*, 99; to apple chlorosis, 269; to *Bacterium solanacearum*, on potato, 271; to boron availability, 325; to brown heart of swedes, 81, 431; to dry and heart rot of beet, 789; to *Eutettix tenellus* transmitting beet curly top, 225; to grapefruit chloroses, 741; to grey speck of cereals, 82; to little leaf of fruit trees, 259; to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 306; to *Phytophthora parasitica*, 103; to pine mycorrhiza, 155; to pine resinosis, 76; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica*, 222; to *Polyporus schweinitzii*, 76; to potato degeneration, 705; to *Spongo-*

- spora subterranea*, 59; to strawberry yellowing, 269; to tobacco virus 1, 68; to tomato spotted wilt, 68; to toxic action of lead, 50.
- [Hydrogen-ion] sulphide injury, 35, 110.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 35; against cereal smuts, 26.
- Hylobius abietis*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on *Acer*, *Agathis australis*, *Cupressus lusitanica*, *Flindersia brayleyana*, and pine in Queensland, 155.
- Hyoscyamus niger*, *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, effect of, on alkaloid content of, in France, 837.
- , potato crinkle and other viruses can infect, 830.
- , virus Hy. III on, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 332; to tobacco, 67, 332.
- Hypparrhenia rufa*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Hypholoma* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- *fasciculare* on conifers in Great Britain, 75.
- (?) *Hypochnus* on clove in Madagascar, 340.
- Hyponectria buxi* on box in Portugal, 563.
- Hypsipila rhodopea* on *Prunus divaricata* in Bulgaria, 839.
- Hypoxylon coccineum* on beech and timber in Switzerland, 354.
- Iberis odorata*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- i-inositol, effect of, on growth and sporulation of fungi, 199.
- Immunity in plants from virus diseases, 483, 550.
- , nature of, 50, 481, 484, 701.
- , plant breeding for, 48.
- , serological studies on, 700.
- , technical terminology of, 481.
- Immunization of *Pelargonium zonale* against *Sclerotinia*, 50; of plants, 481, 701; of tobacco against Y virus, 703; of tomato against tomato streak X, 285; of *Zinnia elegans* against cucumber mosaic by lily mosaic, 615.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 442.
- Indigofera arrecta*, *Parodiella perisporioides* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Indoleacetic acid inducing tumour formation in various hosts, 370, 798.
- , production of, by *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 731.
- , use of, with lanoline as wound dressing, 689.
- , see also Heteroauxin.
- Indolepropionic acid inducing gall formation in various hosts, 798.
- Infra-red rays, action of, on *Merulius lacrymans* and *Poria vaporaria*, 429.
- Infusorial earth, use of, as a filler, 695.
- Inga*, *Rosellinia pepo* on, in Colombia, 808.
- Ink disease of coffee, in Colombia, *Phytonomonas leptosporum* in relation to, 808.
- [Ink disease] of oak in U.S.S.R., 424.
- Insecticides, incorporation of, with fungicides, 477, 694, 765, 817.
- Internal breakdown of apple, factors affecting, 107, 223, 541, 820; occurrence in England, 541, 820; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 468, 757; in Victoria, 233.
- of orange in India, 668.
- of plum in S. Africa, 620.
- brown fleck of potato in the Belgian Congo, Portuguese E. Africa, S. Africa, and Southern Rhodesia, 629; rusty spot may be identical with, 629.
- browning of peach in U.S.A., 474.
- cork of apple, boron deficiency in relation to, 186, 324, 388, 470, 471, 589, 686, 687; control, 42, 186, 233, 260, 261, 324, 325, 471, 589, 685, 686, 687, 819; etiology of, 685; factors affecting, 269, 325, 388, 687; note on, 261; occurrence in Australia, 233, 470; in Canada, 42, 269, 325, 470, 589, 686; in Finland, 324; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 186, 261, 388, 470, 687; in Tasmania, 470, 471; in U.S.A., 260, 470, 471, 685, 686; synonymy of, 325, 470, 471, 686; varietal reaction to, 233, 471, 686, 819.
- decline of lemon in U.S.A., 313.
- hard rot of *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- necrosis of peas, see Marsh spot of.
- rust spot of potato, control, 55, 58; factors affecting, 55, 58; note on, 400; occurrence (?) in Germany, 58; in Scotland, 55, 400; (?) in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 58.
- International Botanical Congress, Amsterdam, Proceedings of, 480.
- Congress for Microbiology, London, Proceedings of, 482.
- Intervascular chlorosis of beet in Belgium, 649.
- Intracellular cordons in plants, 231, 622, 795.
- Iodine test for potato degeneration, 706.
- Iodized wrappers, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and moulds on grapes, 437, 621; against fungi on citrus, 311, 600.
- Ipomoea indica*, *Cercospora viridula* on, in Japan, 128.
- Ips* in association with *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine, 218.
- *typographus*, *Beauveria bassiana*, *B. globulifera*, and *B. stephanoderis* can infect, 532.
- Iris*, *Bacterium marginatum* can infect, 181.
- , — *tardicrescens* on, in U.S.A., 463, 677.
- , *Didymella macrospora* on, in Germany, 751.
- , — *poecilospora* on, in U.S.A., 463.
- , *Erwinia carotovora* on, 181; in Victoria, 182.
- , *Heterosporium pruneti* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , mosaic of, in England, 728; in U.S.A., 254.

- [*Iris*], *Puccinia dobrogensis* on, in Rumania, 776.
- , *Sclerotinia convoluta* on, *Botrytis convoluta* imperfect stage of, 750; occurrence in Canada, France, Germany, and U.S.A., 751.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Iron, role of, in plant nutrition, 41, 431.
- citrate, use of, against vine chlorosis, 366.
- deficiency in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- naphthenate, use of, against wheat bunt, 27.
- sulphate, use of, against apoplexy of vine, 436; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 442; against copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; against court-noué of vine, 436; against olive diseases, 547; against orange rootlet rot, 33; against vine chlorosis, 366, 436; as a wound dressing, 436.
- Irpex obliquus* on timber in England, 4.
- Isaria farinosa* distinct from *Cordyceps militaris*, 250, 532.
- *nigra* synonym of *Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, 532.
- Isariopsis griseola* on bean in Bulgaria, 493; in Portugal, 564.
- Ixia*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- *maculata*, *Pseudomonas gladioli* on, in France, 319.
- Izal, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against *Hevea* rubber diseases, 634.
- Jasmine (*Jasminum*), *Ascochyta jasminicola* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- , *Cercospora jasminicola* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- Jonathan spot of apple in Australia, 107.
- Juglans*, see Walnut.
- Juniperus*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes*, *G. globosum*, and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- , *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in Holland, 299.
- *chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium harae-anum* on, alternate host range of, 411; occurrence in Japan, 411.
- , — *hemisphaericum* and *G. yamadae* on, in Japan, 411.
- *communis*, *G. clavipes*, *G. globosum*, and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- *sabina*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Austria, 288.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 619; occurrence in U.S.A., 75, 190, 619; study on, 75.
- Kalanchoe*, *Erysiphe* on, in Denmark, 86.
- *daigremontiana*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 614.
- [*Kalanchoe*] *globulifera* var. *coccinea*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Germany, 537.
- Kalmia latifolia*, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* on, in Italy, 467.
- Kaolin, effect of, on action of fungicides, 477, 764.
- , use of, as a filler, 695.
- Kawakamia cyperi* on *Cyperus tegetiformis* in India, 105.
- Keithia tsugae* on *Tsuga canadensis* in Scotland, 647.
- Kelsey spot of plum in S. Africa, 473; in U.S.A., 690.
- Kill-germ, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
- Kodapak wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742.
- Koeleria cristata*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Finland, 223.
- Kolofog, use of, against *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on apple, 190; against *G. virginianae* on apple, 190, 542.
- Kromnek disease of tomato in S. Africa, 367.
- Kupferkalk, copper oxychloride a constituent of, 230.
- , use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230.
- Kyffhäuserhütte soil sterilization apparatus, 265.
- Labyrinthula* on *Zostera* in U.S.A., 113, 697.
- Lacknella calycina* var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella* (*Dasyscypha*) *willkommii*, 279.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- *scariola*, *Phytomonas lactucae-scariolae* on, in U.S.A., 584.
- Lagenaria vulgaris*, (?) *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in India, 793.
- Lamp-black, use of, against vine variegation, 18, 655.
- Lanoline, use of, as a wound dressing, 689.
- Larch (*Larix*), (?) *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, control, 221; occurrence in Germany, 76, 508; in U.S.A., 220; in relation to canker, 508.
- die-bark in Germany, 76.
- , *Fomes annosus* and *F. officinalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
- , (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Sweden and U.S.A., 428; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *sulphureus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- Lathyrus odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- *pusillus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- *sativus*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.

- Laurel (*Laurus*), *Oidium erysiphoides* on, in Italy, 614.
- Lavatera trimestris*, *Colletotrichum malvarum* on, in England, 515.
- Lavender (*Lavandula vera*), *Coniothyrium lavandulae* on, in Spain, 562.
- L.E. 5, use of, as a timber preservative, 428.
- Lead, action of, on fungi, 50.
- arsenate, effect of, on wettable sulphur sprays, 477.
- , use of, with fungicides, 21, 157, 187, 542.
- Leaf crinkle of cotton in India, 97.
- curl of cotton, *Bemisia gossypiperda* in relation to, 174; effect of, on yield, 175; occurrence in Nigeria, 456; in the Sudan, 174, 175; in U.S.S.R., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 456.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 194; transmission of, by *Aphis rubicola*, 194.
- of soy-bean in Rumania, 19.
- of tobacco, control, 131, 414; occurrence in Java, 413; in Nigeria, 131; in S. Africa, 367; in Sumatra, 414; *Polanisia viscosa* in relation to, 413; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 131, 413.
- droop of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- freckle of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- roll of potato, biochemical study on, 707; breeding against, 401; classification of, 481; control, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosis of, 116; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 116, 401; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Scotland, 399; in U.S.A., 487; transmission of, by aphids, 399; by grafting, 487; varietal reaction to, 399, 631.
- — — (non-parasitic) in Scotland, 55.
- of vine in Italy, 588.
- Leather, *Aspergillus laokiasanensis* on, in China, 280.
- , — *niger*, *Dematiu* and *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 179.
- Leatheriness of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Leathery kernel disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Lecanium*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Ledum palustre*, *Chrysomyxa woronini* on, in Norway, 491.
- Leek (*Allium porrum*), boron content of, 582.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Puccinia porri* on, in France, 632.
- Lefka blemish of citrus, see 'Nooksan' of.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
- *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato in S. Africa, 640.
- bacterial wet rot of potato in Algeria, 352.
- *Bacterium vasculorum* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 277.
- *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in S. Africa, 640.
- [Legislation against] citrus psorosis in S. Africa, 367.
- coco-nut and coffee diseases in Malaya, 144, 848; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Corticium solani* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
- *Cronartium ribicola* on currant, gooseberry, and pine in U.S.A., 143.
- *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citrus in India, 496.
- *Endothia parasitica* on chestnut in S. Africa, 640.
- *Erwinia amylovora* on fruit in S. Africa, 640.
- *Exobasidium vexans* on tea in S. Africa, 640.
- fruit diseases in England, 576.
- *Fusarium* on potato in Algeria, 352.
- groundnut rosette in the Ivory Coast, 784; in Senegal, 653.
- *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on *Juniperus sabina* in Austria, 288.
- lily virus diseases in Canada, 143.
- loquat diseases in Nyasaland, 80; in S. Africa, 640.
- *Marasmius perniciosus* on cacao in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Melanops perseae* on avocado pear in Peru, 823.
- oil palm diseases in the Gold Coast, 351; in Malaya, 848; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Phytophthora cambivora* on chestnut in Italy, 845.
- *citrophthora* on lemon and orange in Chile, 352.
- *infestans* on potato in Algeria, 352.
- plant diseases in Antigua, 80; in the Argentine, 144, 848; in Barbados, 80; in Bermuda, 143; in British Guiana, 80; in British Solomon Islands, 80; in Bulgaria, 576; in Canada, 143; in Ceylon, 80, 848; in Cyprus, 80; in Danzig, 224; in Denmark, 224; in the Dominican Republic, 80, 144; in Dutch E. Indies, 848; in Ellice Islands, 80; in Finland, 576; in Gambia, 80, 351, 848; in Germany, 576, 640; in Gilbert Islands, 80; in Gold Coast, 80, 351; in Great Britain, 576; in Guernsey, 432; in Hungary, 848; in India, 496; in Irish Free State, 224; in Jamaica, 80; in Jersey, 432; in Kenya, 80; in Malaya, 144, 848; in Malta, 80, 224; in Mauritius, 80, 350, 848; in Mexico, 224; in Montserrat, 80; in Nigeria, 79, 80; in Northern Rhodesia, 80; in Nyasaland, 80; in Palestine, 80; in Peru, 144; in Sierra Leone, 80, 351; in S. Africa, 640; in Southern Rhodesia, 80; in St. Kitts Nevis, 80, 784; in St. Lucia, 80; in St. Vincent, 80; in Switzerland, 224; in Tobago, 80, 576; in Tonga, 80; in Trinidad, 80, 576; in Turkey, 80; in Uganda, 80; in the Union Islands, 720; in U.S.A., 224; in U.S.S.R., 848; in the Virgin Islands, 576; in Zanzibar, 80.

- [Legislation against] potato diseases in Hawaii and U.S.A., 352.
- potato virus diseases in the Argentine, 144.
- *Rhabdocline pseudotsuga* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 224.
- *Sclerotinia laxa* on cherry in Germany, 352.
- *Spondylocadium atrovirens* and *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
- sugar-cane diseases in Colombia, 720.
- *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Algeria, 224, 351, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Jersey, 432; in Luxemburg, 720; in Morocco, 144, 288; in S. Africa, 640; (amended) in U.S.A., 848.
- *Trachysphaera fructigena* on coffee in Nigeria, 79.
- regulating certification of plant exports from the U.S.A., 432; seed-grain disinfection establishments in Germany, 144; the sale of plant protectives in Jugo-Slavia, 576.
- , see also Plant quarantine.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Ascochyta pirina* can infect, 106.
- , *Candelospora citri* can infect, 668.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, biochemical study on, 743; occurrence in Italy, 313, 743; varietal reaction to, 313, 527, 605.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Queensland, 219.
- exanthema in Queensland, 451.
- , internal decline of, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Macrophylllosticta citri* on, in Portugal, 563.
- mottle leaf in Queensland, 451.
- , oleocellosis of, in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, 600; in S. Africa, 601.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Victoria, 169.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in Victoria, 169.
- (?) — *parasitica* on, in Queensland, 451.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa* on, in New S. Wales, 169; in Queensland, 451.
- , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- × lime hybrid, immune from *Elsinoe fawcettii* and *Gloeosporium limeticolum*, 528.
- Lentil (*Lens esculenta*), *Uromyces ervi* on, in Morocco, 207.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber in S. Africa, 789; temperatures lethal to, 292; toxicity of various salts to, 79.
- *equamosus*, use of, in timber preservation tests, 581.
- *tigrinus* on timber in England, 4.
- Lenzites abietina* on timber in Europe, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , use of, in timber preservation tests, 503, 581.
- *repanda* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- [*Lenzites*] *sepiaria* on timber in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7.
- , toxicity of various salts to, 79.
- *trabea* on pine, factors affecting, 358; occurrence in S. Africa, 789.
- Lepidium sativum*, (?) *Corticium solani* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 123.
- Leprosis of orange in Brazil, 605.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, *B. doryphorae* a form of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- Leptonecrosis of apricot, cherry, and plum in Italy, 46.
- Leptopharsa heveae*, *Hirsutella verticillioidea* on, in England, 674.
- Leptoporus resupinatus*, *Polyporus destructor* var. *resupinatus* synonym of, 222.
- Leptosphaeria* on banana in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- *coniothyrium* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- *napi* on cabbage in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
- *salvinii* on rice, breeding against, 405; control, 97, 660; factors affecting, 97; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in Colombia, 202; in India, 97, 123; in the Philippines, 405; in transit from Australia and S. Africa, 784; pathogenicity of, 405; varietal reaction to, 123, 156, 405.
- Leptothyrium* on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- *pomi* on apple in Bulgaria, 493.
- Leptura*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- Lethalate as a wetter, 797.
- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), aster yellows affecting, in Bermuda, 797.
- , bacterial wilt of, in Italy, 297.
- , *Bacterium fluorescens-liquefaciens* on, in Italy, 297.
- , — *pyocyaneum* on, in Italy, 297.
- , — *vitans* on, 297; in Hawaii, 302; (?) in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 297.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, 150.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in U.S.A., 550, 627.
- , brown blight of, in U.S.A., 549.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , mosaic in England, 727.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 652.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 13.
- , — *serica* can infect, 679.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 321, 502.
- Leucaena pulverulenta*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Light, effect of, on downy mildews of hop, lettuce, onion, and vine, 627; on fungi, 200; on perithecial formation in *Venturia inaequalis*, 469. (See also Infrared rays, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.)
- Lightning-strike of coco-nut in New Guinea, 669.
- Lignasan, use of, as a timber preservative, 428.

- Ligniera vascularum* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico and Venezuela, 409.
- Ligustrum amurense*, *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- *ovalifolium*, *Microsphaera ligustri* on, in Japan, 633.
- *vulgare*, see Privet.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Heterosporium syringae* on, in Germany, 751.
- , *Microsphaera alni* on, 812.
- , *Phyllosticta syringae* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis elliptica* on, in Sweden, 752.
- , celery mosaic and cucumber mosaic can infect, 615.
- diseases, legislation against, in Canada, 143.
- mosaic, conferring immunity against cucumber mosaic, 615; occurrence in Kenya, 87; in Sweden, 752; in U.S.A., 615; transmission of, to cucumber, tobacco, and *Zinnia elegans*, 615; types of, 87; varietal reaction to, 752.
- , *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on, in U.S.A., 538.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Bermuda, 797.
- rosette, see yellow flat of.
- 'twist' in Bermuda, 797.
- , yellow flat of, in Bermuda, 752, 797; in Sweden, 752; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* (early record of), 485.
- Lily of the valley (*Convallaria majalis*), *Septoria convallariae-majalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia*), *Elsinoe australis* on, in Brazil, 452.
- , — *faucetti* on, 528.
- , *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, occurrence in transit from Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 784; varietal reaction to, 528.
- , gummosis of, in U.S.A., 528.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, 600.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- × lemon hybrid, immune from *Elsinoe faucetti* and *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, 528.
- Lime, effect of, on wettable sulphur sprays, 477.
- inducing iron-deficiency chlorosis in lupin, 42.
- injury to timber, 788.
- , hydrated, use of, for cotton seed disinfection, 173.
- Lime-sulphur, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.
- — injury, 110, 189, 369, 438, 542, 544, 765.
- —, reaction of metals to, 825.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Pholiota adiposa* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in England, 153.
- Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), (?) *Corticium solani* on, in Kenya, 87.
- , see also Flax.
- Linseed oil as calico preservative, 284.
- —, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 232.
- Liparis dispar*, *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* can infect, 532.
- *lilifolia* (Orchidaceae), *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza, in U.S.A., 467.
- Lipocystis*, *Ravenelia caesalpiniae* type of the genus, 410.
- Liquidambar styraciflua*, *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Pleurotus corticatus* on, in U.S.A., 506.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in U.S.A., 139.
- Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Armillaria mellea*, *Hydnum erinaceus*, and *Hypholoma* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Mycosphaerella tulipiferae* on, in U.S.A., 286.
- , *Pleurotus ostreatus* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Little leaf disease of fruit trees, control, 682, 817; factors affecting, 259; etiology of, 259, 682, 755; occurrence in U.S.A., 259, 755, 817.
- of orange, 94.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 717.
- peach disease of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- Locusts, *Beauveria densa* on, *B. brongniartii* a strain of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- , — *globulifera* on, *B. delacroixii* a form of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- , (?) *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on, in the Argentine, 251.
- , *Sporotrichum paranense* on, in the Argentine, 250.
- transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), death of, in England, 540.
- , *Didymella appianata* on, in Switzerland, 152.
- diseases, control, 817.
- , *Septoria rubi* on, in England, 366.
- Lolium*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, resistance to, in England, 736.
- *italicum*, *Puccinia lolicola* on, in France, 423.
- *perenne*, blight of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , —, *Puccinia lolicola* on, in France, 423.
- , *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , *Sclerotinia* (?) *borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- *temulentum*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , endophyte of, 267, 616.
- , *Tilletia lolii* on, in Portugal, 564.
- Lophodermium* on pine in U.S.A., 218.
- *nervisequum* on *Abies alba* in Spain, 563.
- *pinastri* on pine in Germany, 847; in Spain, 563.

- Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, in Italy, 230.
- Lotus corniculatus*, boron content of, 582.
- Low temperature breakdown of apple, factors affecting, 185, 807; occurrence in England, 185; in U.S.A., 688; relation of, to soft scald, 688.
- — — of grapefruit from S. Africa, 807.
- Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in Canada, 589; in U.S.A., 104.
- , *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, *Diplodia medicaginis* and *Phoma medicaginis* synonyms of, 259; occurrence in Great Britain, 258. (See also *Pleospora rehmanniana* on.)
- , boron content of, 582.
- , clover leaf spot can infect, 616.
- , diseases, German manual of, 816; literature of, 258; occurrence in Czechoslovakia (see List of errata), 754.
- , dwarf disease of, (?) due to a virus, 103; occurrence in U.S.A., 103, 753, 816; study on, 816; transmission of, by grafting, 103; by insects, 753.
- , mosaic in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Pleospora rehmanniana* on, in U.S.A., 22, 184; *Phoma medicaginis* imperfect stage of, 22, 184. (See also *Ascochyta imperfecta* on.)
- , *Pleosphaerulina briosiana* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- , sickness in Switzerland, 48.
- , *Uromyces striatus* on, effect of, on metabolism, 754; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Morocco, 207; in U.S.S.R., 754.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , yellowing, due to boron deficiency, in Canada, 589, 680.
- Luffa* mosaic in Rumania, 19.
- Lupin (*Lupinus*), bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
- , browning of, (?) due to cucumber virus 1 or spinach mosaic, 680; occurrence in Germany, 680.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* on, 636; in England, 515; in Lithuania, 655.
- , chlorosis in Germany, 42.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 539.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , pea mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 294.
- , — virus 2A, 2B, 2C can infect, 583.
- , — — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
- , sore shin, identity of browning with, not accepted, 680.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 539.
- , *Uromyces renovatus* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Lychnis alba*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, genetics of resistance, 572.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, resistance to, in S. Australia, 517.
- Lygus pratensis* transmitting virus disease of rape in Germany, 11.
- , *vosseleri* on cotton causing frisolée in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- Lysol, use of, against *Pleurotus passeckerianus* in mushroom beds, 16.
- Macrophoma dalmatica* on olive in Austria, Cyprus, France, Italy, and Spain, 546.
- , *pinica*, *Diplodia pinica* preferred as a name to, 148.
- , *theicola* on tea in India, 1.
- Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect flax, 611.
- , on bean in Bulgaria, 493.
- , on clover in U.S.A., 658.
- , on coffee in Africa, 454.
- , on cotton, factors affecting varietal reaction to, 249; occurrence in India, 96, (?) 672; in the Sudan, 174; studies on, 96, 672.
- , on groundnut in Bulgaria, 493; in Kenya, 87.
- , on *Parinarium mobola* in Nyasaland, 565.
- , on sorghum in India, 310.
- , on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 611.
- , on sunflower in Bulgaria, 493.
- , on tea, 565.
- , on *Vicia sativa* in Bulgaria, 493.
- Macrophyllosticta citri* on lemon in Portugal, 563.
- , *unamuniana* on tea in Portugal, 564.
- Macropsis trimaculata* transmitting little peach disease, 368; peach yellows, 368, 621.
- Macrosiphum* transmitting virus disease of rose, 180.
- , *gei*, see *M. solanifolii*.
- , *pisi* transmitting mosaic (bean) of peas, 12; pea virus 2, 723; pea virus 3, 792.
- , *solanifolii* transmitting mosaic of *Commelina nudiflora*, 763; of iris, 254; of pea, 295; pea virus 2, 723.
- Macrosporium* on cotton and granadilla in Ceylon, 153.
- , on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 561.
- , on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- , on vine in Italy, 587.
- , *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium zonale* in Germany, 537.
- , (?) *sesami* on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- Magnesium content of potatoes in relation to wart attack, 120, 338.
- , deficiency in relation to citrus chlorosis, 313; to interveinal chlorosis of beet, 649.
- , of cereals in Canada, 370.
- , of *Musa textilis* in Sumatra, 102.
- , of oats in Canada, 370.
- , of pine in Germany, 427.
- , of potato in Canada, 371.
- , of tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- , silicofluoride as a timber preservative, 788.

- [Magnesium] sulphate, tolerance of cereal root rot fungi to, 308.
- Magnetic spray, see Sulphur, wettable.
- Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, breeding against, 449, 597; control, 168; factors affecting, 168, 597; notes on, 113, 167; occurrence in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 167, 597; transmission of, by *Agriotes mancus*, 167; by *Phorbia cilicrura*, 167; variation in, 449; varietal reaction to, 449.
- , *Bacterium* (?) *dissolvens* on, in U.S.A., 167.
- , — *vasculorum* can infect, 205, 516, 745.
- , black bundle disease of, in U.S.A., 168.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in U.S.A., 168.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in India, 515.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Diplodia zeae* on, breeding against, 169; control, 443, 740; factors affecting, 740; note on, 310; occurrence in U.S.A., 169, 310, 443, 739; study on, 740.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 167, 310.
- , — *avenaceum* on, 805.
- , — *culmorum* on, 806.
- , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, breeding against, 169; factors affecting, 806; notes on, 87, 310; occurrence (?) in Italy, 597; in Kenya, 87; in Switzerland, 806; in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- , — *saubinetii* on, breeding against, 169; control, 158; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 169; toxicity of, 525.
- , *Helminthosporium turcicum* on, in U.S.A., 450.
- , mottle in Tanganyika, 450.
- , *Myriogenospora aciculisporae* on, in Brazil, 599.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Italy, 597.
- , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- , — *oryzae* on, 481.
- , *Oospora verticilloides* on, in Italy, 597.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , phloem necrosis of, in Porto Rico, 93.
- , potash deficiency of, 769.
- , *Puccinia maydis* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* can infect, 741.
- , streak disease of, in S. Africa, 368; in Tanganyika, 450.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 125, 515.
- , *Ustilago zeae* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; antagonism of bacteria to, 481; control, 36, 245, 738; factors affecting, 738; literature on, 448; occurrence in Germany, 245; in Rumania, 19, 738; in U.S.S.R., 36; study on, 738; toxicity of, to man, 675; variation in, 376; varietal reaction to, 19, 739; viability of, 739.
- , 'white bud' of, in U.S.A., 32; zinc deficiency in relation to, 682.
- , white stripe of, in Cuba, 114; in Porto Rico, 93, 114; in Trinidad, 114.
- Malachite green, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 336.
- [Malachite green], use of, against *Corticium fuctiforme* on turf, 468; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 14.
- Malassezia furfur* on man in Canada, 316; in Germany, 456.
- Maleic acid, use of, against fruit and vegetable decay, 396.
- Malva*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Man, *Achorion* on, 39; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *brumpti* and *A. debueni* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *gypseum* on, in Japan, 101, 809; pleomorphism in, 100.
- , — *mitchevitchi* and *A. pittalugai* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *schoenleini* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Italy, 610; in Spain, 252; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459; in U.S.S.R., 535.
- , — var. *mongolica* on, in Manchukuo, 748.
- , — *talicei* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 253.
- , *Acladium castellanii* on, probably identical with *Sporotrichum schenckii* (q.v.), 483, 608.
- , *Alternaria* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , *Aspergillus* (?) *bouffardi* on, in France, 535.
- , — *flavus* on, in Italy, 534.
- , — *fumigatus* on, (?) in France, 456; in U.S.A., 178, 611; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *glaucus* on, in U.S.A., 611; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *nidulans* and *A. niger* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , asthma in, relation of *Cladosporium* to, 675; *C. fulvum* to, 659, 676; fungi to, 178, 533; rust and smut spores to, 381.
- , *Blastocystis hominis* on, in Bulgaria, 100.
- , *Blastodendron* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Botrytoides monophora* and *B. pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Candida* on, antigenic affinities of, 40; classification of, 381, 811; dissociation in, 381; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in England, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 382, 811; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *albicans* on, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Canada, 316; in Egypt, 484; in England, 177; in Hungary, 810; in U.S.A., 177, 254, 382, 610, 748; study on, 177.
- , — *bronchialis* on, in Turkey, 534.
- , — *krusei* on, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *parapsilosis* on, 99, 811.
- , (?) — *pinoyi* on, in U.S.A., 810.
- , — *psilosis* on, in Belgium, 40.

- [*Man, Candida*] *tropicalis* on, in Egypt, 484.
- , — *vulgaris* on, 177, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40.
- , *Cephalosporium nigrum* on, in Abyssinia, 748.
- , *Chaetomium* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , — *herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 611, 745, 811; studies on, 745, 811; synonymy of, 461.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, in Egypt, 484; in U.S.A., 178.
- , — *hominis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 610.
- , (?) — *pararoseus* on, in U.S.A., 609.
- , — *uvae* on, in Italy, 385.
- , *Debaryomyces klockerii* on, in France, 459.
- , — *neoformans* on, in U.S.A., 254, 610.
- , dermatophytes on, classification of, 484, 810; in Canada, 316.
- , *Endomyces dermatitidis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 384.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, classification of, 810.
- , — *floccosum* on, in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in U.S.A., 253.
- , — Kaufmann-Wolf on, in Hungary, 809; pleomorphism in, 458.
- , *Fonsecaea pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , fungi on, culture of, 37; French treatise on, 809.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* and *F. solani* can infect, 384.
- , *Geotrichoides lambarenensis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 318.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* and *G. saubinetii* can infect, 384.
- , *Haplographium de bellae marengei* on, in France, 253.
- , hay-fever of, fungi in relation to, 178, 533, 675.
- , *Hormodendroides* on, in America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38.
- , *Hormodendrum compactum* on, in N. America, 252; in Porto Rico, 38, 747; in S. America, 252; in U.S.A., 812; renamed *Phialoconidiophora compactum*, 252; serological study on, 812.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 460.
- , — *langeroni* on, in U.S.A., 812.
- , — *pedrosoi* on, morphology of, 38, 39, 99, 747, 812; occurrence in the Argentine, 460; in Brazil, 39; in Porto Rico, 38; in S. America, 38, 251; in U.S.A., 99, 812; serological study on, 812; synonymy of, 38, 39, 251, 460, 747, 812.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, in Canada, 316; in Germany, 456.
- , *Microascus lunasporus* on, in U.S.A., 386.
- , *Microsporon* on, in Canada, 316; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *audouini* on, in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253.
- [*Man, Microsporon*] (?) *equinum* on, in Greece, 383.
- , — *felineo-fulvum* on, in Hungary, 101.
- , — *felineum* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in France, 253; in Greece, 383.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748.
- , — *karafutoense* on, in Japan, 459.
- , — *minutissimum* on, in Canada, 316.
- , — *pubescens* on, in Canada, 316.
- , *Monilia* on, fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in U.S.A., 611; study on, 177. (See also *Candida* on.)
- , — *alexandrina* on, in Egypt, 484.
- , — *mannitofermentans* on, in Italy, 611.
- , — *mortifera* on, 811.
- , — *stellatoidea* on, note on, 811.
- , *Mucor plumbeus* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , mycoses of, note on, 483; occurrence in Egypt, 484; in U.S.S.R., 535; technique for study of, 252.
- , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, relation of, to *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- , — *cerebriformis* on, in Brazil, 318.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Egypt, 484; in France, 253; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *chrysogenum* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *roseo-citreum* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Phialoconidiophora compactum* on, see *Hormodendrum compactum* on.
- , — *gugghenheimia* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Phialophora* on, in Porto Rico, 38.
- , — *macrospora* on, in N. and S. America, 251; in Uruguay, 38.
- , — *verrucosa* on, 747; occurrence in Porto Rico, 38; in Uruguay, 38; in U.S.A., 812; relationship of, to *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 747; study on, 812.
- , *Phoma hominis* on, in Italy, 749; *Alternaria hominis* a stage of, 749.
- , *Pityrosporon malassezii* on, in Canada, 316; in England, 609.
- , *Periconia keratitidis* on, in Hungary, 675.
- , *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, (?) in India, 533; in Italy, 462; synonymy of, 462.
- , ringworm on, in French Equatorial Africa, 747.
- , *Saccharomyces lemonnieri* on, in France, 533.
- , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on, in France, 179.
- , — var. *hominis* on, in Italy, 179.
- , — *lunaspora* on, see *Microascus lunasporus* on.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 609.
- , — *beurmanni* on, in Japan, 254.
- , — *schenckii* on, *Acladium castellanii* (?) identical with, 483, 608; occurrence in U.S.A., 254.
- , *Torula poikilospora* on, in Japan, 384.
- , *Torulopsis colliculosa* on, 533.
- , torulosis of, in U.S.A., 609.

- [Man], *Trichophyton* on, in Greece, 383; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *album* on, in Canada, 316.
- , — *concentricum* on, in China, 457.
- , — *crateriforme* on, in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
- , — *faviforme* on, in U.S.S.R., 535.
- , — *fumatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *glabrum* on, in Algeria, 317; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459.
- , — var. *fuscum* on, in Greece, 746.
- , — *gypseum* on, note on, 253; occurrence in Canada, 316, 809; in U.S.A., 253; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; study on, 809; types of, 809.
- , — *immersens* on, in France, 457.
- , — *indicum* on, in China, 457.
- , — *interdigitale* on, control, 383; occurrence in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
- , — *megalosporon* on, in Canada, 316.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, in Algeria, 317; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101.
- , — *niveum* on, in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
- , — *pedis* on, in Japan, 459.
- , — *perversi* on, in Algeria, 746.
- , — *plicatile* on, in Greece, 383.
- , — *purpureum* on, in Japan, 101; in Manchukuo, 748; (?) in U.S.A., 100.
- , — *radicosum* on, in Greece, 746.
- , — *rubrum* on, note on, 253; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in France, 459; in Indo-China, 675; in Japan, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
- , — *tropicale* on, in China, 457.
- , — *umbilicatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; pleomorphism in, 458; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
- , *Trichosporium pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in France, 253; in Hungary, 674.
- Manganese deficiency in relation to apple chlorosis, 269; to grey speck of oats, 82, 92, 596; to marsh spot of peas, 582; to potato culture, 269; to strawberry yellowing, 269.
- of barley in S. Australia, 516.
- of bean in New Zealand, 295.
- of crops, 698.
- of orange in U.S.A., 313.
- of tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199.
- sulphate, use of, against grey speck of barley, 82, 516; of oats, 82; against manganese deficiency disease of bean, 295, 516; against marsh spot of peas, 582.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Jamaica, 301; in Trinidad, 395.
- [Mango], *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , (?) *Diaporthe citri* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 588.
- , *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , — *cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 823.
- , *Phoma* on, in India, 588.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), boron deficiency of, in Canada, 432.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, in Germany, 227.
- , dry and heart rot of, in Denmark, 82.
- , lupin 'browning' virus can infect, 680.
- , see also Beet.
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplotelia natalensis* on, in Burma, 154.
- Manihot palmata* and *M. utilisima*, see Cassava.
- Manila hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maize* in soil in India, 710.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmius* on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- *equicrinis* on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 798.
- *palmivorus* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 657.
- (?) — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- *perniciosus* on cacao, legislation against, in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Trinidad, 728.
- (?) — *pulcher* on *Acacia lebbek* and coffee in New Caledonia, 170.
- Marasmius crotalariae* on *Crotalaria usaramoensis* in Malaya, 839.
- *hyalospora* on *Acacia confusa*, 717.
- Marginal leaf scorch of cacao in Grenada, Tobago, and Trinidad, 592.
- Marigold, see *Calendula officinalis*.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marsh spot of peas in Finland, 83; in Holland, 582.
- Marssonina daphnes* on *Daphne mezereum* in Belgium, 728.
- *potentillae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
- Massaria platani* on sycamore in U.S.A., 137; *Hendersonia desmazieri* the imperfect stage of, 137.
- Mastigosporium album* conidial stage of *Dilophospora alopecuri*, 184.
- in relation to white ear of *Alopecurus pratensis*, 31.
- on wheat in Italy, 230.
- 'Matex' spraying apparatus, 265.
- Matthiola*, *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Canada, 589.
- *incana*, mosaic of, in Italy, 322.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- var. *annua*, (?) *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in England, 102.
- 'Maxim 2' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Measles of apple, 440.
- Medicago*, *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- *arabica*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- *lupulina*, *Ascochyta imperfecta* can infect, 259.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 295.

- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Sclerotinia mali* can infect, 326.
- Medullary necrosis of potato in Java and Sumatra, 118.
- Melampsora allii-fragilis* on *Allium oleraceum* and *A. vineale* in Switzerland, 277; host range of, 277.
- *allii-populina* on poplar in Morocco, 207.
- f. *muscaridis-populina* on *Allium sphaerocephalum*, *Muscari comosum*, and poplar in France, 424.
- *allii-salicis albae*, see *M. salicis-albae*.
- *alpina* on *Salix herbacea*, *S. polaris*, and *Saxifraga oppositifolia* in Norway, 492.
- *arctica* on *Salix* and *Saxifraga* in Norway, 492.
- (?) — *epitea* on *Epilobium hornemanni* in Norway, 492.
- on *Salix* in Norway, 491, 492; alternate host range of, 491.
- *lapponum* on *Salix lapponum*, *Viola palustris*, and *V. suecica* in Norway, 492.
- *larici-populina* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- *lini* on flax in Germany, 612; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Kenya, 796; in Morocco, 207.
- *repentis* on *Salix alba* and *S. repens* in Rumania, 776.
- *reticulatae* on *Salix hastata*, *S. phylicifolia*, *S. reticulata*, and *Saxifraga aizoides* in Norway, 492.
- *salicis-albae*, host range of, 277.
- on *Allium vineale* in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Salix alba* in Rumania, 776; in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Salix repens* in Rumania, 776.
- on *Salix vitellina* in Switzerland, 227.
- Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on *Abies* in Germany, 350.
- *ricini* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 230; in Morocco, 207.
- Melampsoridium carpinii* on *Carpinus betulus* in Rumania, 776.
- Melanconis monodia* on chestnut, 845.
- Melanconium* in soil in India, 232.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 70.
- *fuligineum* on vine in U.S.A., 17.
- Melanoplus differentialis*, *M. femurrubrum*, and *M. mexicanus* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Melanops perseae* on avocado in Peru, 823.
- Melanosella mors apis* on bees in Hungary, 316.
- Melanosis of citrus in Brazil, 604.
- Melanosporea destruens*, sporulation of, in culture, 199.
- Melanostoma* (?) *mellinum*, *Empusa muscae* on, in England, 673.
- Melia*, *Cercospora meliae* on, in China, 562.
- *azadirachta*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- *azedarach*, *Cercospora subsessilis* on, in China, 493.
- , *Fomes* (?) *senex* on, in Japan, 217.
- Meica subulata*, *Cercospora subulata* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Melilotus alba* mosaic in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 84; transmission of, to pea, 84.
- [*Melilotus alba*], pea virus 2 can infect, 723.
- , —, — 3 can infect, 791.
- , —, *Pleospora rehmanniana* can infect, 184.
- , *Pseudopeziza meliloti* on, in Germany, 278; in Lithuania, 278.
- *indica*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- *officinalis*, *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , —, pea mosaic can infect, 295.
- , —, — virus 1, 2A, 2B, and 2C can infect, 583.
- , —, — 3 can infect, 791.
- Melissa officinalis*, *Septoria melissae* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- Melolontha*, (?) *Beauveria* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , — *densa* on, biological control by, 530.
- , *Metarrhizium anisopliae* and *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* on, in Poland, 532.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), (?) *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in India, 793.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in France, 13.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in U.S.A., 793.
- , — *drechsleri* can infect, 793.
- , see also Cantaloupe.
- Mentha*, *Gibberidea paraguayana* on, in U.S.A., 775; *Rosenscheldia paraguayana* renamed, 775.
- *arvensis* var. *piperascens*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Kenya, 87.
- *piperita*, see Peppermint.
- Meranin, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 274; against *Spongospora subterranea* on potato, 274, 275.
- Mercurial fungicides, German use of, 478.
- Mercuric chloride a constituent of Dust A, 442; of funginox, 13.
- , — injury, 488.
- , —, toxicity of, to *Aphanomyces astaci* on crabs, 99; to *Corticium solani*, 673; to *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 514; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44; to *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 660; to *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- , —, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 215, 420; against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 171; against *Bact. rhizogenes* on apple, 191; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on apple, 191; against *Bact. vesicatorium* on tomato, 420; against *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; against *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus angularis*, 12; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 158, 338, 770; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 369; against paint moulds, 399, 826; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Phytomonas fascians* on asparagus, gladiolus, *Heuchera sanguinea*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and sweet pea, 321; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 488; against *Plasmodiophora*

- brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Pseudomonas campestris* on cabbage, 721; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on ginger, 835; against tobacco diseases, 565; as a timber preservative, 788.
- [Mercuric] cyanide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- iodide, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- oxide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 57; against potato decay, 57.
- Mercurous chloride, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258.
- Mercury compounds A and B, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273.
- , toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, for disinfection of bean, maize, and pea seed, 825.
- , organic, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 555; against cereal diseases, 161, 442; against *Corticium fuciforme* on turf, 468; against pea diseases, 512; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 488.
- impregnated wrappers, use of, against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclospium* on lily bulbs, 538.
- white precipitate, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* on maize, 740.
- Merko, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Merulius* on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 788, 789.
- *lacrymans*, action of infra-red rays on, 429; of ultra-short rays on, 721.
- on timber, control, 508; factors affecting, 292, 508, 509; occurrence in England, 4; in Europe and France, 3.
- Mespilus germanica*, see Medlar.
- Metaborate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange and other citrus fruits, 602.
- Metals, distant effect of, on bacteria and fungi, 399.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on *Anomala aenea* in Poland, 532.
- on *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, 532.
- on rhinoceros beetle in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Methyl mercury chloride, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- iodide, constituent of Dust A, 442.
- nitrate, constituent of Dust B, 443.
- oleate, use of, against wheat bunt, 797.
- phosphate, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- Methylated spirit, see Alcohol.
- Methylene blue, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albidineans*, 562.
- , treatment of infected grain with, for use as chicken and sheep food, 533.
- Metrox, use of, against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on various plants, 625.
- Microascus lunasporus* on man in U.S.A., 386; *Scopulariopsis lunaspora* stage of, 386.
- Micrococcus* on chestnut in Italy, 140.
- on strawberry in Italy, 693.
- Microsphaera alni* on lilac, 812.
- *coryli* on *Corylus* in Japan, 633.
- *ligustri* on *Ligustrum ovalifolium* in Japan, 633.
- *polonica* on hydrangea in Germany, 679.
- *quercina* on oak in Italy, 230.
- Microsporon*, culture of, 383, 609.
- on man in Canada, 316; revised classification of, 810.
- , viability of, 458.
- *audouini*, *M. iris* and *M. tardum* (?) variants of, 458.
- on man in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253.
- , pleomorphism in, 458.
- (?) *equinum* on man in Greece, 383.
- *felineo-fulvum* on man in Hungary, 101.
- *felineum*, identity of, with *M. fulvum*, 101; renamed *M. felineofulvum*, 101.
- on man in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in France, 253; in Greece, 383.
- , pleomorphism in, 317.
- *fulvum*, identity of, with *M. felineum*, 101; renamed *M. felineofulvum*, 101.
- *iris* (?) variant of *M. audouini*, 458.
- *japonicum* on man in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748.
- *karafutoense* on man in Japan, 459.
- *minutissimum* on man in Canada, 316.
- *pubescens* on man in Canada, 316.
- *tardum* (?) variant of *M. audouini*, 458.
- Microstroma juglandis* on walnut in Germany, 642.
- Microsul, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Microthyriella rubi* on *Aristolochia siphon* and barberry in Germany, 278.
- Milesia*, *Milesina* maintained against, 63.
- *kriegeriana*, alternate hosts of, 277.
- can infect *Abies alba*, 277.
- on *Dryopteris filix-mas* in Switzerland, 278.
- *polypodii* on *Abies alba* and *Polypodium vulgare* in Switzerland, 278.
- Milesina* maintained against *Milesia*, 63.
- Mimosa, see *Leucaena pulverulenta*.
- Minor elements, effect of, on *Glomerella cingulata* on coffee, 453.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- , see also Boron, Zinc.
- Mint, see *Mentha*.
- Monascus purpureus* on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- and *M. ruber* on crude rubber in U.S.A., 773.
- Monilia*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , distribution of, in soil, 558, 559.
- on man, fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in U.S.A., 611; study on, 177.
- *alexandrina* on man in Egypt, 484.
- *mannitofermentans* on man in Italy, 611.

- [*Monilia*] *mortifera* on man, synonymy of, 811.
 — *onychophila* synonym of *M. mortifera*, 811.
 — *stellatoidea* on man, 811.
 —, see also *Candida*.
Moniliopsis aderholdi in soil in Germany, 677.
 — on beet in U.S.S.R., 293.
 — on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 223, 293, 720.
 — on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
 — on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
Monochaetes infuscans on sweet potato in Queensland, 155.
Monochaetia desmazierii on fruits in Germany, 191.
Morus, see Mulberry.
 Mosaic diseases, see under hosts.
 Mottle of maize in Tanganyika, 450.
 — leaf of citrus, control, 378, 669; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 669.
 — of grapefruit in (?) Porto Rico, 741; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 741.
 — of lemon in Queensland, 451.
 — of orange, cell inclusions in, 625; control, 93, 450, 605, 669; factors affecting, 669; occurrence in Morocco, 605; in Queensland, 451; in S. Australia, 450; in U.S.A., 93, 669.
 Moulding of fruit and vegetables, control, 264, 396.
 Moulds on butter in New Zealand, 101; in U.S.A., 535, 536.
 — on cassava starch in the Philippines, 435.
 — on chestnuts in Italy, 140.
 — on cream in U.S.A., 536.
 — on grapes in U.S.A., 436; in S. Africa, 621.
 — on oak seed in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — on pears in U.S.A., 518.
 — on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
 — on timber in Canada, 74; in England, 428.
 — on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 Mouldy core of apple in New Zealand, 688.
 Mouse, *Achorion quinckeanum* on the, in U.S.A., 535.
Mucophilus cyprini on fish in Czechoslovakia, 315.
Mucor, chitin decomposition by, 835.
 — in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
 — in butter in New Zealand, 101.
 — in soil, 559; in U.S.A., 835.
 — on apple in Canada, 259.
 — on cabbage in Denmark, 83.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on pine in Poland, 147.
 — on plum in England, 759.
 — on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
 —, physiological characteristics of, 341.
botryoides in soil in India, 773.
circinelloides in soil in Finland, 710.
flavus and *M. hiemalis* in soil, 558.
mucedo in soil in Finland, 710.
plumbeus on man, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
[Mucor] *racemosus*, contamination of boric acid solutions by, 111.
 — and *M. ramannianus* in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
 — *spinosus* in soil in Finland, 710.
 Mucorineae, activities and distribution of, in soil, 558.
Mucuna deeringiana, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
 Mulberry (*Morus*), *Aecidium mori* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 840.
 —, *Bacterium mori* on, in U.S.S.R., 73, 785.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 786.
 —, *Cercospora snelliana* on, in China, 562.
 —, *Cylindrosporium maculans* on, in U.S.S.R., 785; *Phleospora maculans* and *Septogloeum mori* synonyms of, 785.
 —, *moricola* on, in U.S.S.R., 786; *Phleospora moricola* synonym of, 786.
 —, diseases (non-parasitic) of, in U.S.S.R., 786.
 —, *Mycosphaerella mori*, *Phyllactinia corylea*, and *Uncinula mori* on, in U.S.S.R., 786.
Musa cavendishii, see Banana.
 — *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
 — *sapientum*, see Banana.
 — *textilis*, bunchy top of, in the Philippines, 386.
 — diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
 —, magnesium deficiency of, in Sumatra, 102.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
Muscari comosum, *Melampsora allii-populina* f. *muscaridis-populina* on, in France, 424.
 Mushroom, *Coprinus congregatus*, *C. ephemerus*, and *C. fimetarius* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, cultivation of (on artificial manure), composts for, 584, 725; occurrence in England, 584, 725; in France, 793; in Germany (book on), 794.
 —, decomposition of humus by, 407.
 —, *Fusarium culmorum*, *F. flocciferum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. redolens*, *F. sambucinum*, *F. sambucinum* f. 6, and *F. solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 434.
 —, germination of spores of, 365.
 —, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in France, 15; in Holland, 653.
 —, *Mycrococcum praecox* on, in Holland, 653.
 —, *Oospora fimicola* on, in England, 726; in Holland, 653.
 —, *Panaeolus fimicola*, *P. papilionaceus*, *Penicillium*, *Peziza vesiculosa*, and *Pleurotus mutilus* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, *Pleurotus passeckerianus* in beds of, in Austria, 16.
 —, *Pseudobalsamia microspora* in beds of, in England, 86, 726.
 —, *Trichoderma koningi* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, types of, in England, 365, 725.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in France, 15.
 —, *Volvaria gloiocephala* in beds of, in Holland, 653.

- [Mushrooms], 'weed' fungi in beds of, 16.
—, see also *Volvari*.
Muskmelon, see Melon.
Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
—, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, 104.
Mutation in tobacco mosaic virus, 485.
—, see also Saltation.
Mycocandida on, pathogenicity of, 40.
— *mortifera* and *M. onychophila* synonyms of *Monilia mortifera*, 811.
Mycogone, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 408.
— *perniciosa* on mushrooms, in France, 15; in Holland, 653.
Mycological terms, glossary of, 480.
Mycorrhiza, auxones in relation to, 731.
—, methods for the study of, 49.
— of alder, *Actinomyces alni*, *Frankia alni*, *F. subtilis*, and *Schinzia alni* forming, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
— of almond, Phycomycetoid fungus forming, in Italy, 621.
— of *Arum italicum*, 267.
— of *Arum maculatum*, 267, 768.
— of citrus, 267.
— of clove, (?) *Pythium* forming, in Madagascar, 340.
— of conifers in Poland, 485.
— of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
— of elder in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
— of forest trees, *Clitocybe inversa*, *C. nebularis*, and *Craterellus clavatus* forming, in France, 768.
— of *Habenaria dilatata*, *H. hyperborea*, *H. lacera*, and *H. leucophaea*, *Rhizoctonia* forming, in U.S.A., 466.
— of *Lolium temulentum*, 267.
— of orchids, in relation to germination, 115; non-specificity of, 466.
— of *Orchis mascula*, *Corticium masculi* forming, 699.
— of pine, 267; in Australia, 8, 155, 827; *Boletus granulatus* and *Rhizopogon luteolus* forming, 155, 827.
— of *Plantago maritima* in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
— of *Pogonia ophioglossoides*, *Rhizoctonia* forming, in U.S.A., 466.
— of raspberry, Phycomycetoid fungus forming, in Canada, 47.
— of *Rhododendron*, 334.
— of *Salicornia herbacea* in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
— of strawberry, Phycomycete forming, in U.S.A., 822.
— of *Suaeda maritima* in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
Mycosphaerella on banana in Surinam and the West Indies, 546; (?) *Cercospora* imperfect stage of, 546.
— on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
— *areola* on cotton in the Philippines, 96; in Uganda, 838; perfect stage of *Cercospora* *gossypii*, 838.
— *carinthiaca* on clover in Wales, 229.
— *caryophyllata* on clove in Madagascar, 341.
— *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 394.
[Mycosphaerella] *mori* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
— *persica* on peach in the East, Europe, and U.S.A., 759; *Cercospora persicae* imperfect stage of, 759.
— *pinodes* on peas in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
— *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Bulgaria, 493.
— *rosicola* on rose in U.S.A., 462; *Cercospora rosicola* imperfect stage of, 462.
— *sentina* on pear in Italy, 191.
— *tulipiferae* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 286; *Cercospora liriodendri* imperfect stage of, 287.
Mycotorula, pathogenicity of, 40.
Mycotoruleae, classification of, 480.
Mycotoruloides, pathogenicity of, 40.
— A on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
Myosotis scorpioides, beet curly top can infect, 387.
Myrica gale, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
Myriococcum praecox in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
Myriogenospora aciculisporeae on maize in Brazil, 599.
Myrobalan, see *Prunus divaricata*.
Myrothecium roridum can infect *Viola cornuta*, 320.
— on pansy in England, 320.
Myzus persicae overwintering on *Brassica*, 551, 771.
— — transmitting mosaic of *Commelina nudiflora*, 763; of iris, 254; of pea, 295; potato aucuba mosaic, potato crinkle, and potato mosaic, 337; potato 'tuber blotch' virus, 117; potato virus A, 401; potato virus diseases, 401, 551; potato virus F, 771; potato virus P, 703; potato virus Y, 269, 337, 401, 771; virus Hy III, 332.
Naphthalene injury, 538.
—, use of, as a timber preservative, 78.
Naphthenic acids, use of, as fungicides, 27.
Napicladium tremulae synonym of *Stigmata radiosa*, 423.
Narcissus, *Botrytis polyblastis* on, in England, 515.
—, *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Germany, 751.
— mosaic in England, 728.
—, *Ramularia vallisumbrosae* on, in England, 319.
—, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
— *triandrus*, *Tubercinia colchici* on, in Spain, 777.
Nasturtium (of gardeners), see *Tropaeolum majus*.
Nasturtium obtusum, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 404.
Naumovia synonym of *Gibberidea*, 775.
Necrosis of beet due to phosphorus deficiency, 649.
— of tobacco, dilution study on, 497; occurrence in England, 419, 570, 637; transmission of, by air, 570, 637;

- to bean, 570, 637; virus of, affecting aster, bean, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Pelargonium zonale*, *Polyanthus*, *Primula obconica*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato in Great Britain, 418.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- Nectria appplanata* on walnut in Rumania, 20.
- *cinnabarina* on *Acer* in Holland, 299, 783.
- on *Acer platanoides* in Germany, 217.
- on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in Germany, 217; in Holland, 299, 783.
- on apple in England, 756.
- *coccinea* on beech in U.S.A., 645.
- (?) *ditissima* on *Albizia lebbek* in Madagascar, 786.
- (?) — on ash in Germany, 216.
- *galligena* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Germany, 324.
- (?) — on ash in Germany, 216.
- Needle-fusion of pine in Australia, 234.
- Nematodes, *Olpidium nematodeae* on, in Manchukuo, 1.
- on orange in S. Australia, 450.
- , see also *Aphelenchus*, *Tylenchus*.
- Nematospora coryli* on cotton in Brazil, 35.
- on cowpea in Brazil, 35; transmission of, by *Nezara viridula*, 35.
- on maize in Italy, 597.
- *gossypii* on cotton in Brazil, 35; in S. Africa, 455; sporulation of, 199; transmission of, by *Dysdercus*, 455.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple in Canada, 797.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps* transmitting rice dwarf, 123.
- Net necrosis of potato, classification of, 481; occurrence (?) in Scotland, 400.
- Nettlehead disease of hops in England, 367, 836.
- Nezara viridula* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250; *Nematospora coryli* on cowpea, 35.
- Nickel, effect of, on parasitism of bean and wheat rusts, 49.
- , reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- sulphate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 586.
- Nicotiana*, potato virus Ers can infect, 704.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 348.
- *alata*, potato mottle and potato ring spot can infect, 551.
- , — virus Ers can infect, 704.
- , —, — P can infect, 702.
- , —, — X can infect, 702.
- , —, — Y can infect, 702.
- , — yellow mottle can infect, 551.
- [*Nicotiana*] *glauca*, beet curly top on, 650.
- *glutinosa*, *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic can infect, 416.
- , — mosaic can infect, 418, 766, 779.
- , — necrosis on, in Great Britain, 418.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 66.
- , — virus 6 can infect, 66; histological study on, 284.
- , tomato spotted wilt on, 321; fluorescence of, 133.
- , — streak (mixed virus) can infect, 642.
- , —, — X can infect, 285.
- hybrids, genetics of resistance of, to tobacco mosaic, 417.
- *langsdorffii*, frenching of, thallium in relation to, 413.
- , tobacco necrosis on, in Great Britain, 418.
- *paniculata*, tobacco mosaic on, 213.
- *rustica*, frenching of, thallium in relation to, 413.
- , (?) tobacco mosaic on, factors affecting, 766; genetics of reaction to, 213.
- *sylvestris*, tobacco mosaic on, 349, 418, 766.
- , tomato streak virus 1 can infect, 349.
- *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
- *tomentosa*, tobacco ring spot affecting, in Italy, 567.
- Nigella damascena*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Nigrospora*, antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309.
- on maize in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- on man in U.S.A., 178.
- (?) — *musae* on banana in Queensland, 763.
- *oryzae* on maize, evaluation of epidemics of, 481.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- (?) — *sphaerica* on banana in Queensland, 763.
- Nitrate excess symptoms in currants, 545.
- Nitric acid, use of, against damping-off of *Ribes*, 8.
- Nitrodibrombenzol, tests of, against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Nitrogen deficiency in rice, 339; in tobacco, 781.
- , unoxidized forms of, in relation to tobacco brown root rot, 67.
- utilization by *Ophiobolus graminis*, 373.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Nocardia minutissima* on man in Canada, 316.
- Nomenclature of fungi, amendment of rules on, 482.
- 'Nooksan' of citrus in Cyprus, 21.
- Nosperit, use of, against *Gibberella moniliformis* on *Sansevieria zeylanica*, 537.
- Nosprasen and nosprasen neutral, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 586.

- Nosprasis, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.
- Nosprasis O, use of, against *Cystopus candidus* on horse-radish, 361; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 231.
- 'November drop' of orange in S. Africa, 368.
- Nymphaea mexicana*, *Cercospora nymphaeacea* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Auricularia mesenterica* on, in Morocco, 4.
- , bark discoloration of, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Botryosphaeria melanops* on, *Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of, 137; occurrence in U.S.A., 137.
- , *Caudospora taleola* and *Clithris quercina* on, in Germany, 72.
- , *Corticium comedens* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , — *lividum* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , *Daedalea quercina* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , (?) *Dothidea noxia* (*Fusicoccum noxium*) on, in Germany, 72.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, in U.S.S.R., 424.
- , *Fistulina hepatica* on, in England, 4.
- , *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* and *G. resinaceum* on, in England, 4.
- , goitre disease of, in Germany, 353.
- , heart rot of, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
- , *Hydnum erinaceum* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , ink disease of, in U.S.S.R., 424.
- , *Microsphaera quercina* on, in Italy, 230.
- , moulds on seed of, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Ophiostoma* on, in Germany, 72.
- , — *quercus* on, 72.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- , *Pleurotes corticatus* on, in U.S.A., 506.
- , *Polyporus compactus* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , — *cuticularis* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , — *dryadeus* on, in England, 4.
- , — *giganteus* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , — *spraguei* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , — *sulphureus* on, in England, 4; in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Polystictus cuticularis*, *P. pergamenus*, and *P. versicolor* on, in Morocco, 4.
- , *Poria andersonii* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , — *obliqua* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Morocco, 4.
- , *Sclerotinia pseudotuberosa* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Stereum frustulosum* on, in England, 4.
- , — *gausapatum* on, in England and Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 505.
- , — *hirsutum* on, in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
- [Oak, *Stereum*] *spadicum* on, in Morocco, 4.
- , — *subcostatum* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.
- , *Taphrina kruchii* on, in Spain, 563.
- , *Uredo quercus* on, in Morocco, 207.
- Oats (*Avena*), *Bacterium coronafaciens* on, in Canada, 310.
- , blast of, in Canada, 310.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 30.
- , copper deficiency symptoms in, 362.
- , *Curvularia ramosa* and *C. spicifera* on, in Australia, 735.
- , diseases of, control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 519.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, 805.
- , — *culmorum* on, 806.
- , — *poae* on, in U.S.A., 596.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, 806.
- , — *saubinetii* on, 738.
- , grey speck of, control, 82; effect of, on animals, 596; etiology of, 92, 596; factors affecting, 82; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
- , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, in Cyprus, 20; in England, 434; in Holland, 438; varietal reaction to, 438.
- , — *sativum* on, in Australia, 735.
- , magnesium deficiency of, in Canada, 370.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 736.
- , — *miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, breeding against, 445; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 25, 445; in U.S.A., 439, 446; physiologic races of, 445; varietal reaction to, 439, 445.
- , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 245, 439; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 439, 446; in U.S.S.R., 165; physiologic races of, 245, 439; varietal reaction to, 165, 245, 439.
- , *Pyrenophora polytricha* on, *Helminthosporium olisipponense* conidial stage of, 564; occurrence in Portugal, 564.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 82; in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- , (?) *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 801; formerly attributed to *Gibellina cerealis*, 801.
- , *Septoria tritici* on, in U.S.S.R., 165.
- , *Uncinula bifurcata* on, in Japan, 633.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, breeding against, 164, 446; control, 23, 24, 26, 89, 443, 447, 478, 806; factors affecting, 446, 595; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; host growth in relation to, 446; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Austria, 89; in China, 159; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24, 478; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 806; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; sexual fusion in, 595; study on, 595; varietal reaction to, 164, 439, 447, 596; viability of, 304.

- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kollerii* on, breeding against, 164, 309, 446; control, 231, 806; effect of, on host, 446; factors affecting, 446; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; hybridization of, with *U. avenae* and *U. medians*, 92, 737; occurrence in Canada, 309; in China, 159; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 596, 806; in U.S.S.R., 164; varietal reaction to, 92, 164, 309, 439.
- , white ear disease induced in, 31.
- , zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Ob 72, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 617.
- Ocotea usambarensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Oenothera lamarckiana*, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- *missouriensis*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Oidiodendron fuscum* and *O. nigrum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Oidiopsis taurica* on artichoke in French Morocco, 389.
- on pigeon pea in India, 588.
- *f. tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- Oidium* in paper mills, utilization of gum produced by, 198.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in Switzerland, 277.
- on cowpea in Ceylon, 153.
- (?) — on *Piper betle* in India, 588.
- *obductum* on *Platanus orientalis* in U.S.A., 141.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Holland, 299.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
- *erysiphoides* on laurel in Italy, 614.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 202, 709, 772, 798; factors affecting, 61; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 709; in Java, 160, 772; in Malaya, 61; in Sumatra, 798.
- *radiosum* synonym of *Stigmima radiosa*, 423.
- *tingitaninum* on orange in India, 154.
- Oil, use of, as adhesive, 438; as a timber preservative, 429; with fungicides, 21, 197, 474.
- , crude, use of, as a timber preservative, 789.
- fuel, use of, as a timber preservative, 789.
- , heavy, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- , mineral, addition of, to Bordeaux mixture, 425, 818.
- , sump waste, as a timber preservative, 788.
- , see also Bordeaux oil emulsion, Coal tar oil, Cotton-seed oil, Fish oil, Gingelly oil, Linseed oil, Pine oil.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Cephaleuros* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* and *F. lamaensis* var. *secedens* on, in Malaya, 656.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 160; in Malaya, 656.
- [Oil palm], *Ustilina zonata* on, in Malaya, 656.
- Oiled wrappers, use of, against apple scald, 541; against pitting and scald of orange, 529.
- Olea europea*, see Olive.
- Oleocellosis of citrus in Jamaica, 300.
- of grapefruit, control, 600.
- of lemon and orange in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
- Olive (*Olea europea*), *Capnodium elaeophilum* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Coniothyrium oleae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 546.
- , *Cylindrosporium olivae* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Cytospora oleina* and *C. (?) oleina* on, in Italy may be identical, 588.
- , *Fomes fulvus* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Macrophoma dalmatica* on, in Austria, Cyprus, France, Italy, and Spain, 546.
- , *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- , *Phyllosticta oleae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* on, in Italy, 547.
- , *Stictis panizzei* on, in Italy, 546.
- Olpidiaster*, rejection of the genus, 775.
- Olpidium*, validity of the genus, 775.
- *brassicae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *nematodeae* on nematodes in Manchukuo, 1.
- Omphalia flavida* on coffee in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), boron content of, 582.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Fusarium solani* on, pathogenicity of, to animals and man, 384.
- , *vasinfectum* var. *zonatum* f. 1 on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Peronospora schleideniana* on, germination of oospores of, 651; occurrence in U.S.A., 627.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Puccinia allii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, defence mechanism of, 652; detection of, in soil, 296; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 296.
- virus diseases, recent work on, 827.
- , 'yellow streakiness' of, (?) identical with yellow dwarf, 724; occurrence in Germany, 724; preferred as a name to 'slime disease', 724.
- Onobrychis sativa*, *Botrytis cinerea* can infect, 724.
- , *Ascochyta orobis* var. *onobrychidis* on, in Wales, 229.
- Oospora citri-aurantii* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
- *fimicola* in mushroom beds in England, 726; in Holland, 653.
- *lactis* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.

- [*Oospora lactis*] corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- in the fowl in France, 533.
 - *nitinskii* on fish in U.S.S.R., 315.
 - *verticillioides* on maize in Italy, 597.
- Ophiobolus graminis* can infect flax, 611.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
 - on barley, occurrence in England, 736; in Germany, 803; *Typhula graminum* in relation to, 803.
 - on cereals in Switzerland, 48; *Cercospora herpotrichoides* confused with, 29; recent literature on, 241.
 - on *Lolium* and oats in England, 736.
 - on wheat, control, 29, 306, 307, 735, 736; factors affecting, 29, 306, 735, 736, 800; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in England, 736; in France, 29; in Germany, 305; in New S. Wales, 523; in U.S.A., 611, 801; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242; spread of, through soil, 307; strains of, 524; studies on, 305, 306, 523, 736; varietal reaction to, 661.
 - *halimus* on *Zostera marina* in British waters, 481.
 - *herpotrichus* on cereals, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* formerly attributed to, in Holland, 29.
 - *miyabeanus*, antagonism of, to *Piricularia oryzae*, 406.
 - can infect barley, maize, oats, rye, and wheat, 632.
- (?) — on *Panicum colonum* in Burma, 154.
- on rice, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in Japan, 632; in U.S.A., 490, 771; pathogenicity of, 405; physiologic specialization in, 632; varietal reaction to, 202, 632.
 - , saltation in, 632.
- Ophiostoma*, key to the genus, 72.
- on oak in Germany, 72.
 - on timber in Finland, 579.
 - *coerulea*, see *Ceratostomella coerulea*.
 - *piceae* on pine in Italy, 578; *Graphium penicillioides* imperfect stage of, 578.
 - *pilifera*, see *Ceratostomella pilifera*.
 - *quercus* on oak, 72.
 - , see also *Ceratostomella*.
- Ophiostomataceae on timber, 648.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Poland, 63.
- Opuntia*, dry rot of, in U.S.A., 816.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria citri* on, in relation to 'November drop', 368; occurrence (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 368; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 600.
 - brown spot in Queensland, 451.
 - , *Candelospora citri* on, in U.S.A., 668.
 - chlorosis, 94.
 - , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Trinidad, 600.
 - , concentric ring blotch of, in S. Africa, 378.
- [Orange] 'dark button' in India, 667
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 604; factors affecting, 742; occurrence in Brazil, 604; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
 - die-back in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - , *Diplodia* on, in India, 668.
 - , — *natalensis* on, in Burma, 154; (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
 - , *Elsinoe australis* on, control, 603; occurrence in the Argentine, 451; in Brazil, 95, 451, 603; in Paraguay and Uruguay, 451; varietal reaction to, 452.
 - , — *javecetti* on, in Brazil, 603.
 - exanthema in Queensland, 451.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in India, 589; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - , — *angustum*, *F. lateritium*, *F. oxy-sporum*, *F. sambucinum*, *F. sambucinum* f. 2, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var. *compactum*, *F. semitectum* var. *majus*, *F. solani*, *F. stilboides*, and *F. vasinfectum* on, in S. Africa, 601.
 - goose-flesh in Australia, 233.
 - , hard fruit of, (?) due to boron deficiency in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
 - , internal breakdown of, in India, 668.
 - leprosis in Brazil, 605.
 - , little leaf of, factors affecting, 94.
 - , manganese deficiency chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 313.
 - mottle leaf, control, 93, 450, 605, 669; factors affecting, 669; lipid cell inclusions in, 625; occurrence in Morocco, 605; in Queensland, 451; in S. Australia, 450; in U.S.A., 93, 669.
 - , 'November drop' of, in S. Africa, 368.
 - , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in India, 154.
 - oleocellosis, in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
 - , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in S. Africa, 601.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in India, 668.
 - , — *digitatum* on, control, 233, 600, 602, 621; factors affecting, 233, 602; note on, 528; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602, 621; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; varietal reaction to, 601.
 - , — *italicum* on, control, 233, 311, 602; factors affecting, 233, 602; notes on, 600, 601; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - , *Phoma* on, in Burma, 154.
 - , — *citricarpa* on, in Japan, 247; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; *Rhynchochoris humeralis* in relation to, 247.
 - , — *puttemansii* on, in Brazil, 604.
 - , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 352; legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Victoria, 169; varietal reaction to, 34.
 - , — *hibernalis* on, in Victoria, 169.
 - , — *parasitica* on, (?) in Queensland, 451; varietal reaction to, 34.

- [Orange] pitting, control, 529, 742; factors affecting, 233, 529, 742; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; in U.S.A., 742; varietal reaction to, 742.
- psoriasis, boron deficiency in relation to, 602; note on, 529; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 602; varietal reaction to, 529.
 - ring blotch in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - rootlet rot, in the Argentine, 33.
 - scald in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
 - , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 153.
 - skin collapse in Australia, 233.
 - , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* scabiosa on, in Queensland, 451.
 - storage spot in Australia, 233.
 - , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in S. Africa, 601.
- Orange oil causing citrus oleocellosis, 94.
- Orchids, mycorrhiza of, in relation to germination of, 115; non-specificity of, 466.
- Orchis mascula*, *Corticium masculi* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Germany, 699.
- Ornithopus compressus*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* can infect, 540.
- *sativus*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in Germany, 540.
 - , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
- Orthohydroxydiphenyl, a constituent of permatal B, 149.
- Ortholeura sanguinicollis*, *Beauveria basiana* on, in Poland, 531.
- Orthol K Ready-mix oil as an adhesive, 542.
- Ortho-oxyquinoline sulphate, neutral, see Cryptonol.
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- Oryzopsis asperifolia*, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Canada, 492.
- Ostrya*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- *virginiana*, *Ciboria discolor* on, in U.S.A., 355.
 - , *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- Ox bile, use of, as a spreader, 331; in dusts, 764.
- Oxo-Bordeaux, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Oxyquinoline, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 13.
- Ozone, use of, against storage disorders of apples and cherries, 18.
- P-toluolsulphochloramide sodium tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. trititica* on wheat, 236.
- Paecilomyces varioti* on timber in England, 4; in Sweden, 575.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Paint, moulds on, control, 291, 398, 826.
- , white lead, as wound dressing, 107, 689.
- Palms, diseases of. legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , see also *Dictyosperma album*.
- Panaeolus fimicola* and *P. papilionaceus* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- Panicum barbinode*, see *Brachiaria mutica*.
- *colonum*, (?) *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in Burma, 154.
 - *crus-galli*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
 - *miliaceum*, *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, in U.S.S.R., 26.
 - *molle*, see *Brachiaria mutica*.
 - *repens*, *Sorosporium punctatum* on, in Morocco, 777.
- Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), *Brevilegnia gracilis*, *B. macrospora*, *Corticium solani*, *Cylindrocarpon didymum*, *C. obtusispora*, *C. radicola*, *Fusarium bulbigenum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. equiseti*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var. *filiferum*, and *F. solani* vars. *martii* and *minus* on, in Holland, 813.
- , *Myrothecium roridum* on, in England, 320.
 - , *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. de Baryanum* and its var. *pelargonii*, *P. intermedium*, *P. perniciosum*, *P. spp. A* and *B*, *Septomyxa affinis*, and *Thielavia basicola* on, in Holland, 813.
- Panus stipticus*, comparison of American and European forms of, 719.
- on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- Papaver, *Cercospora papaveri* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Lithuania, 655.
 - , normal boron content of, 81.
 - *nudicaule* and *P. orientale*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
 - *rheas*, *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Portugal, 563.
 - , *Peronospora arborescens* on, in Portugal, 563.
 - *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Asperisporium caricae* on, in Trinidad, 729.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 395.
 - , (?) *Diaporthe citri* and *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
 - mosaic in Trinidad, 729.
 - , *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
 - *parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
 - stem canker in Trinidad, 729.
 - yellow crinkle in Queensland, 155.
- Paper mills, *Oidium* in, utilization of gum produced by, 198.
- Papulaspora byssina*, relation of, to *Myriococcum praecox*, 653.
- *sphaerosperma* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Parachlormetacresol, use of, against paint moulds, 399.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, differentiation of, from *P. cerebriformis*, 319.
- on man, relation of, to *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
 - *cerebriformis* on man in Brazil, 318.
- Paracrinkle of potato, in relation to ring mosaic, 704; transmission of, by carrier varieties, 702.

- Paraffin wax as calico preservative, 284.
 'Parafilm', use of, in preventing drying-out of cultures, 550.
 Paraformaldehyde a constituent of formicide, 807.
 Paragerm, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
 Parasitism of fungi, effect of mineral salts on, 481.
Parinarium mobola, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 210, 565; in S. Africa, 784.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Nyasaland, 565.
Parodiella perisporioides, *Indigofera arrecta* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
 — *spagazzinii* on *Crotalaria* in Java, 160.
 Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Fusicladium depressum* var. *petroselini* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
 —, *Septoria petroselini* on, in Denmark, 63.
 Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
Parthenocissus, see Virginia creeper.
Paspalum dilatatum, *Ascochyta paspali* on, in the Argentine, 343.
 —, *Claviceps paspali* on, in New Zealand, 36; in Queensland, 753.
 — *laeve*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in U.S.A., 447.
Passiflora, *Cercospora passiflorae* on, in Brazil, 344.
 — *quadrangularis*, *Macrosporium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
 —, *Septoria* on, in S. Africa, 368.
 Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), woodiness of, in Kenya, 796.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Paxillus panuoides on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
 Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Kenya, 796.
 —, *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Bacterium pruni* on, control, 369, 474, 477, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 369, 474, 477; relationship of, to *Phytomonas lactucae-scaristolae*, 584.
 —, *Cercospora circumscissa* on, in China, 492.
 —, *Cladosporium* and *C. carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 135, 389, 393; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389; (?) in Switzerland, 136; in U.S.A., 393.
 —, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
 —, gumming of, in Egypt, 755.
 —, internal browning of, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, little peach disease of, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 157, 368.
 — mosaic, control, 88, 329, 544; control by eradication, 729; in relation to other peach diseases, 329; note on, 192; occurrence in U.S.A., 88, 192, 329, 518, 543, 729, 820; plums as carriers of, 820; study on, 329, 544; transmission of, by budding, 329; by insects, 88; transmission of, from plum, 329; virus of, affecting (?) almond, (?) apricot, (?) cherry in U.S.A., 544; plum in U.S.A., 329, (?) 544, 820.
 [Peach], *Mycosphaerella persica* on, *Cercospora persicae* imperfect stage of, 759; occurrence in the East, Europe, and U.S.A., 759; synonymy of, 759.
 —, *Penicillium* on, control, in Switzerland, 136.
 —, phony disease of, control by eradication, 192; occurrence in U.S.A., 192, 329.
 —, *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
 —, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
 —, *Pseudomonas cerasi* can infect, 328.
 —, — var. *prunicola* can infect, (?) 159, 328.
 —, — *citriputeale* and *P. utiformica* can infect, 328.
 —, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, control, 47, 108, 468; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108; in New Zealand, 468; in S. Africa, 368; in Victoria, 47; varietal reaction to, 47.
 —, red suture of, in U.S.A., 109, 329.
 —, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 264, 474.
 — rosette in U.S.A., 109, 329; serological tests with, 65.
 —, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
 —, *Sclerotinia* on, control, in Switzerland, 135.
 —, — *fructicola* on, control, 46, 264, 468, 474; factors affecting, 264; occurrence in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 264, 474; in Victoria, 46.
 —, — *laxa* on, in French Morocco, 389.
 —, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Cyprus, 21.
 —, — var. *persicae* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 690.
 —, *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 389, 393, 468, 473, 474, 691; occurrence in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 691; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 393, 473, 474; overwintering of, 691; varietal reaction to, 473.
 —, *Valsa cincta* on, in Canada, 821.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in Canada, 821.
 —, virus disease of, in Holland, 330; (?) in U.S.A., 21.
 —, X disease of, in U.S.A., 21.
 — yellows, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; intracellular bodies in, 621; masked in plums, 368; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368, 621, 717; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368, 621; from plum, 157, 368.

- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — (?) *tenuis* on, in Italy, 619.
- , *Ascochyta pirina* can infect, 106.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 42.
- blast in U.S.A. can infect apricot, cherry, peach, and plum, 328.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- cork in Tasmania, 471.
- , — spot of, in U.S.A., 689.
- , corky core of, in New Zealand, 261.
- , *Cylindrocarpum album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C. curvatum*, *C. heteroneum*, *C. mali* var. *flavum*, and *C. radicola* var. *violaceum* can infect, 323.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- decay, control, 396.
- , *Dematium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* can infect, 105.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
- drought spot in Canada, 687.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, aerial strands of, 473, 758; breeding against, 473; comparative study on, 390; control, 263, 391; dissemination of, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 391, 392, 473, 758; over-summering of, 391; studies on, 157, 263; varietal reaction to, 473; viability of, 758.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — *avenaceum*, *F. bulbigenum*, *F. orthoceras* var. *longius*, *F. oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* can infect, 324.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — *lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
- , — *sabinae* on, legislation against, in Austria, 288; occurrence in Austria, 288; in Rumania, 20.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Hendersonia* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , moulds on, control, 396; in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in Italy, 191.
- , *Nectria galligena* can infect, 323.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Phomopsis enteroleuca* on, in Germany, 105.
- , — *mali* on, in Holland, 299.
- , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Switzerland, 491.
- , — *pyri* on, *Erysiphe pyri* renamed, 633; occurrence in Japan, 633; *P. suffulta* f. *pyri* synonym of, 633.
- , *Physalospora mutila* and *P. obtusa* on, in Japan, 62.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518.
- [Pear], *Pleospora* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — *herbarum* on, in Italy, 619.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* on, in U.S.A., 328.
- , — *citriputeale* can infect, 328.
- , — *prunicola* on, 328; (?) in England, 756.
- , — *syringae* on, in U.S.A., 157, 329; studies on, 157; synonymy of, 329.
- , — *utiformica* can infect, 328.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- , — *mali* can infect, 326.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518, 820.
- , *Stemphylium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Italy, 543.
- , *Venturia pirina* on, bee injury caused by sprays against, 188; control, 46, 47, 187, 188, 230, 389, 468, 472, 617, 797; factors affecting, 472; occurrence in Canada, 797; in England, 366; in France, 389, 472; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 472, 617, 618; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in Tasmania, 46; in Victoria, 47, 187; polymorphism in, 45, 472, 618; varietal reaction to, 797.
- Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces* on, in Australia, 234.
- , — *euteiches* on, in U.S.A., (?) 439, 510.
- , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
- , — *psi* on, control, 512; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113, 435; in England, 434, 435; in France, 298; in Holland, 438; in Kenya, 796; in U.S.A., 435; varietal reaction to, 438.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, technique for study on, 161.
- , bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , — (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Cladosporium pisicola* on, in Canada, 589.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 435, 439, 611.
- , *Cylindrocarpum ehrenbergii* on, in France, 298.
- , enation mosaic of, relation of, to pea mosaic, 651. (See also Pea virus 1.)
- , *Erostrothea multififormis* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, factors affecting, 104; occurrence in Kenya, 796.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 512; occurrence in U.S.A., 435.
- , — *orthoceras* var. *psi* and *F. oxysporum* f. 8 can infect, 299.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 439.
- , marsh spot of, in Finland, 83; in Holland, 582.
- , mosaic of, control, 512, differentiation of, from other viruses, 84; effect of, on yield, 512; (?) identical with red

- clover mosaic, 84; notes on, 295, 517; occurrence in New Zealand, 294, 512; in U.S.A., 22, 83, 517, 583, 650; study on, 84; transmission of, by aphids, 512; by *Aphis rumicis*, 295; by juice, 295; by *Macrosiphum* *gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 295; by seed, 84; to lupin, *Medicago lupulina*, *Melilotus officinalis*, and sweet pea, 295; types of, 583, 650; varietal reaction to, 22, 84, 512; virus of, affecting broad bean in New Zealand, 294; clover in New Zealand, 294, 512; lupin in New Zealand, 294; sweet pea in New Zealand, 294.
- [Peas], *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
- , *Peronospora pisi* on, in France, 298.
- , — *viciae* on, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in Germany, 583.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , — *serica* can infect, 679.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , 'severe' mosaic of, in U.S.A., 651.
- , soil exhaustion by, 275.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 298; in Germany, 539.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 583.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 134, 321, 502.
- , *Uromyces fabae* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- virus 1, host range of, 651; inactivation of, 651; note on, 517; occurrence in U.S.A., 517, 583, 651; transmission of, to bean, 651; to broad bean, clover, soy-bean, sweet pea, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- 2 on broad bean in U.S.A., 723; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *M. solanifolii*, 723; to bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, peas, and sweet peas, 723.
- , — 2 on, inactivation of, 723.
- , — 2 A on, in U.S.A., 583; transmission of, to broad bean, clover, lupin, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- , — 2 B and 2 C on, in U.S.A., 583; transmission of, to broad bean, clover, lupin, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- , — 3 on, in U.S.A., 791; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 792; by (?) seed, 792; to broad bean, *Cicer arietinum*, clover, *Desmodium canadense*, *Lathyrus sativus*, lupin, *Medicago arabica*, *Melilotus alba* and *M. alba* var. *annua*, *Melilotus indica*, *M. officinalis*, *Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, sweet pea, and vetch, 791.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*), bunch disease of, in U.S.A., 506, 717.
- , *Cladosporium effusum* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Gnomonia dispora* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 717.
- [Pecan] rosette in U.S.A., 73, 717.
- Pelargonium*, *Bacterium flavozonatum* can infect, 613.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, serological study on, 660.
- , beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , — *geranii* on, immunity from, 612.
- *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235, 302, 369, 590.
- , —, *Macrosporium pelargonii* on, in Germany, 537.
- , —, *Sclerotinia* on, immunization against, 50.
- , —, *Sphaeropsis pelargonii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , —, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- 'Pencil point' of coco-nut in Jamaica, 300.
- Penetrol as a spreader, 659, 797.
- Penicillium*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , chitin decomposition by, 835.
- , effect of sooty mould secretions on, 700.
- in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- in soil, distribution of, 558, 559; in India, 710, 773; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 835.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
- on apple in Canada, 259; in New Zealand, 688.
- on barley, 525; in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 805.
- on cabbage in Denmark, 83.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 43.
- on cotton in Brazil, 35.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on leather in Germany, 179.
- on man in Egypt, 484; in France, 253; in U.S.A., 611.
- on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on orange in India, 668.
- on peach in Switzerland, 136.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- on plum in England, 759.
- on rye in Poland, 526.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on vine in S. Africa, 437.
- on wheat in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- spp. recorded in New Zealand, 775.
- *amethystinum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *chrysogenum*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
- on man, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- *corymbiferum*, aversion between *P. glaucum* and, 768.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *crustaceum*, action of lead on, 50.

- [*Penicillium crustaceum*] in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 - on chestnut, 140.
 - on pine in Poland, 147.
 - (?) *cyclopium* on lily in U.S.A., 538.
 - *digitatum* on citrus, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Brazil, 604; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
 - on grapefruit in Trinidad, 599.
 - on lemon in S. Africa, 600, 601.
 - on lime, 600.
 - on orange, control, 233, 311, 600, 602, 621; factors affecting, 233, 602; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602, 621; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; varietal reaction to, 601.
 - *expansum* in soil, 558.
 - in butter in New Zealand, 101.
 - in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 - on apple, control, 189; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 43, 189, 757; varietal reaction to, 190.
 - on apricot, control, 43.
 - on paint, control, 398.
 - *flavo-glaucum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *glaucum*, aversion between *P. corymbiferum* and, 768.
 - , contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
 - on chestnut in Italy, 140.
 - on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
 - on *Rhizophora* bark in the Philippines, 266.
 - on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
 - on tomato in Switzerland, 135.
 - *humicola* in soil in Finland, 710.
 - *italicum* on citrus, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
 - on grapefruit, 600.
 - on lemon, 600, 601; in S. Africa, 601.
 - on lime, 600.
 - on orange, control, 233, 311, 602; factors affecting, 233, 602; notes on, 600, 601; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - *luteum* in relation to humus decomposition, 407.
 - *notatum*, in soil, 558.
 - *roseo-citreum* on man in U.S.A., 178.
 - *roseo-purpureum*, *Citromyces sanguifluus* (?) identical with, 504.
 - *rugulosum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *silvaticum* in soil in Finland, 710.
 - *solitum* in soil, 558.
 - *vesiculosum* on paint, control, 398.
 - *virididorsum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Peniophora gigantea* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- Pennisetum purpureum*, *Beniowskia sphaeroides* on, in Kenya, 796.
- and *P. typhoides*, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Pentachlorophenol a constituent of permatal A and B, 149.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Cercospora paeoniae* on, in China, 493.
- , *Coniothyrium fuckelii* on, in U.S.A., 103.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 464.
 - , *paeoniae* on, in Rumania, 20; in U.S.A., 464.
 - , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in France, 319.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capsicum annum*), see Chilli.
 - (*Piper nigrum*), *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 559.
- Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Phyllosticta menthae* on, in France, 837.
- , *Puccinia menthae* on, in Kenya, 87.
 - , *Verticillium* (?) *dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- Periconia keratitidis* on man in Hungary, 675.
- Pericystis apis* on bees in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- Peridermium* can infect fern, 146.
- on *Abies pindrow* in India, 146.
 - on spruce in Canada, a stage of *Chrysomyxa empetri*, 647.
 - *brevius* on pine, *Coleosporium* stage of, 146; occurrence in India, 146.
 - *complanatum* can infect *Campanula colorata*, 146.
 - on pine in India, 146.
 - *indicum* can infect currant and pine, 146.
 - *pini* on pine in Bulgaria, 357; in Germany, 288; in Switzerland, 277; in U.S.S.R., 358.
 - on *Vincetoxicum officinale* in Switzerland, 277.
- Perkinsiella vitiensis* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane, 125.
- Permatol A, B, and C, use of, as timber preservatives, 148.
- Peronospora antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in England and Irish Free State, 815.
- *arborescens* on *Papaver rhoeas* in Portugal, 563.
 - *dipsaci* on *Dipsacus fullonum* in Austria, 41.
 - *grisea* on *Veronica* in England, 515.
 - *hyoscyami*, comparison of, with *P. nicotianae* and *P. tabacina*, 65.
 - on *Hyoscyamus niger* in France, 837.
 - *manschurica* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *nicotianae*, comparison of, with *P. hyoscyami* and *P. tabacina*, 65.
 - *parasitica*, heterothallism in, 793.
 - on horse-radish in New Zealand, 360.
 - *pisi* on peas in France, 298.

- [*Peronospora*] *potentillae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
- *schleideniana* on onion, germination of oospores of, 651; occurrence in U.S.A., 627.
- *tabacina* on tobacco, comparison of, with allied species, 65; control, 64, 131, 283, 284, 500, 641; factors affecting, 64, 641; histological study on, 501; occurrence in Australia, 283, 284; in New S. Wales, 64; in U.S.A., 64, 65, 500, 501; in Victoria, 64, 641; in Western Australia, 131; studies on, 64, 65; varietal reaction to, 641.
- *viciae* on peas in Kenya, 796.
- Peronosporales*, list of, on French Atlantic coast, 632.
- Persea americana*, see Avocado pear.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros virginiana*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, *B. citricola* and *B. diospyri* (?) identical with, 395; occurrence in Italy, 394.
- , *Cercospora kaki* on, in China, 493.
- , *Gloeosporium kaki* on, in Japan, 411.
- Pestalotzia* on *Aleurites* in India, 2.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- on barley in Holland, 29.
- on pine in U.S.A., 218.
- on wheat in Holland, 29.
- *cruenta* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *disseminata* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *guelpini* on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- *homalomenae* on *Homalomena philippinensis* in the Philippines, 209.
- (?) — *leucodisca* on tea in Sumatra, 798.
- *macrotricha* on *Kalmia latifolia*, in Italy, 467.
- on *Rhododendron*, 467; in Denmark, 63.
- *palmarum* on coco-nut (?) in Java, 529; in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *sydowiana* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *theae* on tea in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- *theobromae* and *P. truncata* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- Petrol, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- Petroleum, effect of, on toxicity of creosote timber preservatives, 78.
- emulsion, use of, against groundnut rosette, 653.
- jelly as a calico preservative, 284.
- oil, effect of, on spray efficiency, 197.
- , use of, against apple diseases, 817; as a timber preservative, 788.
- , see also Oil.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, *Cercospora petuniae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , damping-off of, control, 8.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 569.
- , tobacco virus 1 can infect, 349.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, fluorescence in, 133.
- , — streak virus 1 can infect, 349.
- Peziza calycina* var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
- *vesiculosa* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- *rohdeana* on spruce in Germany, 9.
- Phacidiella discolor* on apple and pear in Germany, 690.
- on quince in Germany, 690.
- Phacidium infestans* on conifers in Sweden, 647.
- Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on apple in Japan, 325.
- Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on *Zizyphus jujuba* and *Z. spina-christi* in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Phalaenopsis amabilis*, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- *angularis*, *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on, in Japan, 12.
- *aureus*, *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- *lunatus*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- mosaic in Porto Rico, 114.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *mungo*, *Cercospora canescens* and *C. cruenta* on, in China, 492.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phellinus cryptarum* on timber in England, 4; synonymy of, 4.
- Phenol, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- Phenolic compounds in wheat determining resistance to brown rust, 26, 522.
- Phenols, nitrated, use of, as timber preservatives, 503.
- Phialoconidiophora*, affinities of, 39, 251.
- on man in N. and S. America, 251.
- *compactum*, *Hormodendrum compactum* (q.v.) renamed, 252.
- *guggenheimia* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* (q.v.), 747, 812.
- Phialophora*, differentiation of *Phialoconidiophora* from, 39, 251.
- form of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 99.
- on man in Porto Rico, 38.
- *macrospora* on man in N. and S. America, 251; in Uruguay, 38.
- *verrucosa* on man, 747; in Porto Rico, 38; in Uruguay, 38; in U.S.A., 812; relationship of, to *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 747; study on, 812.
- Phillyrea*, *Zaghouania phillyreae* on, in Morocco, 207.
- Phleospora maculans* synonym of *Cylindrosporium maculans*, 785.
- *moricola* synonym of *Cylindrosporium moricola*, 786.
- *rosae* on rose in Portugal, 563.
- Phleum pratense*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
- , *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , —, *graminum* can infect, 803.

- [*Phleum pratense*], white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- 'Phloem necrosis' of tea in Ceylon, 635.
- Phlox*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Egypt, 255.
- , *Septoria phlogis* on, control, 256; occurrence in Egypt, 256.
- *drummondii*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Phlyctaena linicola*, see *Septoria linicola*.
- Phoenix dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- Pholiota adiposa* on *Tilia* in U.S.A., 716.
- on timber, temperatures lethal to, 292.
- *squarrosa* on cherry in England, 822.
- Phoma*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150; to *Trichoderma koningi*, 558.
- in soil in India, 232.
- , list of species of, in Belgium, 207.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 815.
- on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- on mango in India, 588.
- on orange in Burma, 154.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on potato in Scotland, 273.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- *aceris-negundinis* can infect apple, 105.
- on *Acer negundo* in Germany, 105.
- *alternariaceum* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomeratum*, 106.
- *apicula* on celery in England, 434.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in India, 12, 515.
- *betae* on beet, aversion in, 769; boron deficiency in relation to, 511; control, 438; effect of, on yield, 510; factors affecting, 510, 511; in relation to dry and heart rot, 790; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; (?) in France, 511; in Holland, 438; in U.S.A., 150, 510.
- *citricarpa* on orange in Japan, 247; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; *Rhynchosporis humeralis* in relation to, 247.
- *destructiva* on chilli in transit from Brazil and Mexico, 784.
- on tomato, control, 44; factors affecting, 69; occurrence in Germany, 105; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 419; transmission of, by seed, 419.
- *diplodiella* synonym of *Coniothyrium diplodiella*, 775.
- *enteroleuca* renamed *Phomopsis enteroleuca*, 105.
- *flaccida* on vine in France, 151, 436.
- *glomerata*, *Coniothyrium glomeratum* renamed, 106.
- , synonymy of, 106.
- *hominis* on man, *Alternaria hominis* a stage of, 749; occurrence in Italy, 749.
- *lignicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- *lingam* on cabbage in Bulgaria, 493; in Holland, 438.
- on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- *medicaginis* imperfect stage of *Pleospora rehmanniana*, 22, 184.
- synonym of *Ascochyta imperfecta*, 259.
- [*Phoma*] *pigmentivora* on paint, control, 398.
- *pomi* on apple, control, 764.
- *prunicola* on apple in Germany, 106; synonymy of, 106.
- *puttemansii* on orange in Brazil, 604.
- *richardiae* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomeratum*, 106.
- *rosaena* on rose in the Philippines, 209.
- *solanicola* on potato in Lithuania, 655.
- *striaeformis*, comparison of, with *P. aceris-negundinis*, 105.
- *subcircinata* on bean in Hawaii, 302.
- *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- *terrestris* on onion in U.S.A., 440.
- Phomopsis* can infect jasmine, *Ligustrum amurense*, and olive, 41.
- on apple in U.S.A., 688.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on conifers, literature on, 647.
- on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- on gardenia in England, 614; in U.S.A., 614.
- on privet in U.S.A., 41.
- on vine in Holland (?) imperfect stage of *Cryptosporella viticola*, 299.
- *alternariaceum* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomerata*, 106.
- *ambigua* pycnidial stage of *Diaporthe ambigua*, 105.
- *enteroleuca* on pear in Germany, 105; *Phoma enteroleuca* renamed, 105.
- *juniperovora* on junipers in Holland, 299.
- *mali* on apple in Lithuania, 655.
- on pear in Holland, 299.
- *phoenicicola* on date palm in U.S.A., 314.
- *richardiae* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomerata*, 106.
- *vexans*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
- on eggplant in the Philippines, 296.
- Phony disease of peach in U.S.A., 192, 329.
- Phorbia cilicrura* transmitting *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 167.
- Phormium tenax*, *Cryptosporium rhodocyclum* on, in Italy, 230.
- Phosphine sulphate, use of against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- Phosphorus deficiency in citrus in U.S.A., 170.
- in pine in Czecho-Slovakia, 357.
- in relation to beet necrosis, 649; to internal brown fleck of potato, 629; to *Phoma betae* and storage rot of beet, 510; to root rot of rice, 339.
- in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- Photinia arbutifolia*, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- *laevis* var. *villosa*, *Gymnosporangium haraeum* can infect, 411.
- *serrulata*, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Italy, 538.

- Phragmidium* on rose in England, 726.
 — *disciflorum*, see *P. mucronatum*.
 — *mucronatum* on rose in Germany, 826;
 in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in
 Switzerland, 18.
 — *subcorticium*, see *P. mucronatum*.
Phragmites communis, *Claviceps micro-*
cephala on, 447.
 Phycomycetes, chitin decomposition by,
 in relation to parasitism, 835.
 —, list of, in China, 1.
 Phycomycetoid fungus on wheat in Italy,
 375.
 — mycorrhizal endophyte on almond in
 Italy, 621; on raspberry in Canada, 47;
 on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
Phyllactinia corylea on almond in Cyprus,
 21.
 — on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
 — on pear in Switzerland, 491.
 —, *Oidium obductum* regarded as a
 var. of, 141.
 — *pyri* on pear, *Erysiphe pyri* renamed,
 633; occurrence in Japan, 633; *P.*
suffulta f. *pyri* synonym of, 633.
Phyllocactus phyllanthoides, *Fusarium* (?)
dianthi and *Pythium cactacearum* on, in
 Italy, 257.
Phyllosticta on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
 — *cannabis* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 — *carthami* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in the
 Philippines, 209.
 — *colocasiae* on *Colocasia esculenta* in
 Hawaii, 301.
 — *malis* on apple in Portugal, 564.
 — *menthae* on *Mentha piperita* in France,
 837.
 — *nicotianae* on tobacco in Rumania, 344.
 — *oleae* on olive in Portugal, 563.
 — *phaseolina* on bean in Lithuania, 655.
 — *pirina* and *P. prunicola* synonyms of
Phoma prunicola, 106.
 — *rhododendricola* on *Rhododendron* in
 Germany, 278.
 — *richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in
 Denmark, 86.
 — *sesami* on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 — *syringae* on lilac in U.S.A., 518.
 — *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in
 U.S.S.R., 406.
 — *trifoliiseda* on *Trifolium* (?) *medium* in
 Bulgaria, 839.
 — (?) *violae* on violet in Bulgaria, 839.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, host range
 of, 176, 454.
 — on cotton, control, 176, 454, 672;
 fruit body of, 606; mode of infection
 by, 454; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 454,
 606, 672.
 —, plant indicators of, 454.
Phragmites communis, *Claviceps micro-*
cephala on, 447.
Physalis alkekengi, *Septoria physalidis* on,
 in U.S.S.R., 208.
 — *mollis*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on,
 in U.S.A., 176.
Physalospora glandicola, temperature re-
 lation of, 335.
 — *mutila* on apple in Japan, 62; in U.S.A.,
 543.
[Physalospora mutila] on elm in Italy, 354.
 — on pear in Japan, 62.
 —, temperature relations of, 335.
 — *obtusa* on apple, control, 764; occurrence
 in Cyprus, 21; in transit from Australia,
 784.
 — on pear in Japan, 62.
 —, temperature relations of, 335.
 — *populina* on poplar in Italy, 422;
Phoma imperfect stage of, 422.
 Physiologic 'race' substituted for physio-
 logic 'form', 482.
Phytobacter lycopersicum renamed *Bac-*
terium lycopersicum, 302.
Phytomonas, serological identification in
 the genus, 590.
 — *berberidis* renamed *Bacterium berberidis*,
 302.
 — *fabae* on broad bean in China, 434.
 — *fascians* can infect *Gypsophila pani-*
culata, peas, *Pelargonium*, petunia, and
 tobacco, 102.
 — on asparagus in England, 321.
 — on chrysanthemum in U.S.A., 102.
 — on gladiolus, *Heuchera sanguinea*,
 and *Nicotiana glutinosa* in England,
 321.
 — on sweet peas in England, 321; in
 U.S.A., 102.
 — *geranii* can infect *Geranium maculatum*,
G. pratense, and *G. sylvaticum*, 612.
 — on *Geranium sanguineum* in U.S.A.,
 612.
 — *heterocea* renamed *Bacterium hetero-*
ceum, 302.
 — *lactucae-scariolae* on *Lactuca scariola*
 in U.S.A., 584.
 — *leptovosorum* in relation to 'ink' dis-
 ease of coffee in Colombia, 808.
 — *primulae* on *Primula* and *P. polyantha*
 in U.S.A., 256.
 — *rubrisubalbicans* renamed *Bacterium*
rubrisubalbicans, 302.
 —, variability of, 126.
 — *viburni* renamed *Bacterium viburni*,
 302.
 — *viridiflava* and its var. *concentricum*
 renamed *Bacterium viridiflavum* and
Bacterium viridiflavum var. *concen-*
tricum, 302.
 Phytopathological research, manual of,
 113.
 — technique, Russian text-book on, 697.
 Phytopathology in the service of agricul-
 ture, 549.
 —, see also Plant diseases, Plant protec-
 tion.
Phytophthora, antagonism of *Trichoderma*
koningi to, 558.
 — on bean in England, 727.
 — on *Citrus limetta* in Palestine, 34.
 — on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 814.
 — on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 798.
 — on pear in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518.
 — on strawberry in England, 515.
 — on tobacco in India, 233.
 — on vanilla in Java, 161.
 —, relationship of, to *Kawakamia*, 105.
 — *arecae-meadii* group (strain C) on cacao
 in Trinidad, 312.

- [*Phytophthora*] *cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* in Germany, 537.
- (?) — on strawberry in Denmark, 86; in Italy, 692.
- *cambivora* on chestnut in France, 354; in Italy, 845.
- (?) — on walnut in Italy, 588.
- *capsici* can infect apple, avocado pear, peach, and tomato, 793.
- on chilli in Greece, 833; in U.S.A., 159.
- on melon in U.S.A., 793.
- on vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 159.
- *cinchonae* on *Cinchona* in Japan, 408.
- *cinnamomi* can infect *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 73.
- on birch in U.S.A., 73.
- on chestnut in U.S.A., 73.
- on *Erica hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana* in England, 465.
- on larch in U.S.A., 73.
- on oak and pine in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- on *Platanus orientalis* in U.S.A., 73.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 73.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- on *Taxus cuspidata*, walnut, and yew in U.S.A., 73.
- *citrophthora* on citrus, control, 312, 451; occurrence in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- on *Citrus limetta* in Palestine, 34.
- on lemon, legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Victoria, 169.
- on orange, control, 352; legislation against, in Chile, 352; note on, 529; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Victoria, 169; study on, 169; varietal reaction to, 34.
- on squash, vegetable marrow, and watermelon in U.S.A., *P. capsici* in relation to, 793.
- relationship of, to *P. palmivora*, 169.
- *colocasiae* on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- oospore production by, 232.
- *cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 752.
- on *Chrysanthemum frutescens* in England, 727.
- on *Tagetes erecta* in U.S.A., 752.
- on tulip in England, 615.
- *drechsleri* can infect melon, 793.
- *erythrosepica* on tulip in England, 615.
- sporulation of, 701.
- *hibernalis* on citrus in U.S.A., 312.
- on lemon and orange in Victoria, 169.
- viability of, in culture, 482.
- *infestans* on potato, breeding against, 54, 403, 553; control, 55, 275, 389, 487, 488, 555; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 54, 629, 655, 707, 831; forecasting outbreaks of, 514, 832; genetics of resistance to, 54, 554; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in England, 55, 514; in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 389, 402; in Germany, 53, 403; in Italy, 132; in Jersey, 514, 555; in N. Ireland, 488; in Palestine, 629; in Switzerland, 54; in U.S.A., 21, 54, 487, 831; in U.S.S.R., 274, 275, 553, 555; in Victoria, 118; physiologic races of, 53, 132, 403; study on, 132, 629; varietal reaction to, 21, 54, 554, 555, 631.
- [*Phytophthora infestans*] on *Solanum*, specific reaction to, 403, 554, 555.
- on *Solanum crispum* in England, 515.
- on tomato, control, 389; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 349; in Lithuania, 656; physiologic races of, 349.
- *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in India, 124.
- oospore production by, 232.
- *megasperma* can infect apple, potato, and tomato, 292.
- on *Brassica* in U.S.A., 159.
- on cauliflower and cineraria in U.S.A., 292.
- on *Matthiola incana* in U.S.A., 159.
- *palmivora* on cacao, control, 202, 660; note on, 312; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in the Philippines, 660; in Trinidad, 312.
- on citrus in Trinidad, 312.
- on coco-nut in Jamaica, 300.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 312.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 709; in Java, 634, 772; in Sumatra, 798.
- relationship of, to *P. citrophthora*, 169.
- var. *piperis* can infect cacao, eggplant, *Hevea* rubber, *Colocasia antiquorum*, papaw, *Phalaenopsis amabilis*, *Ricinus communis*, and tobacco, 559.
- on pepper in Dutch E. Indies, 559.
- *parasitica* can infect orange, 34; (?) tomato, 727.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* and carnation in Mauritius, 158.
- on citrus, control, 312, 451, 603; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- on *Citrus limetta*, in Palestine, 34.
- on cotton in Trinidad, 312.
- (?) — on lemon in Queensland, 451.
- on lily in Bermuda, 797.
- on orange (?) in Queensland, 451; varietal reaction to, 34.
- on papaw in Mauritius, 158.
- on potato in Greece, 833.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 103, 159.
- (?) — on *Solanum capsicastrum* in England, 727.
- on tobacco in Greece, 833.
- on tomato in Greece, 833; in Italy, 132.
- (?) — on verbena in England, 727.
- var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 413, 780, 841; factors affecting, 413; note on, 231; occurrence in India, 231; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412,

- 516; in Poland, 158; in Sumatra, 413; (?) in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 841; varietal reaction to, 516, 841.
- [*Phytophthora*] *syringae* on apple in England, 366.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 312.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Picric acid, tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Pieris brassicae* and *P. rapae*, control of, by *Bacterium* (?) *pirenei*, 36.
- Piesma cinerea* transmitting 'savoy' disease of beet, 510.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 151.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 588.
- Pigmentation in fungi, 523.
- Pigs, toxicity of *Gibberella saubinetii* to, 525, 805; of various fungi to, 525.
- Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in S. Africa, 355, 784.
- , *Aspergillus flavus* and *A. niger* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Boletus granulatus* on, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Europe, 3; in U.S.A., 218.
- , — *pilifera* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Chaetomium globosum*, *C. spirale*, and *C. tortuosum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Corticium* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , *Cronartium quercuum* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *ribicola* on, apparatus for recording rainfall in relation to, 287; control, 7, 74; factors affecting, 219, 427; genetics of resistance to, 288; legislation (revocation) against, in Canada, 143; needle age in relation to, 287; note on, 7; occurrence in Bulgaria, 357; in Canada, 74; in the Carpathians, 75; in Germany, 219; in U.S.A., 7, 74, 287, 427; physiologic races of, 75; specific reaction to, 357.
- , *Dasyascypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Queensland, 219.
- , — *pineae* on, control, 220; *D. megaspora* synonym of, 787; factors affecting, 787; losses caused by, 787; occurrence in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, and Italy, 148; in New S. Wales, 220; in New Zealand, 148; in Queensland, 219; in S. Africa, 148, 787; in U.S.A., 148; *Sphaeropsis pinicola* synonym of, 787; studies on, 148, 787; synonymy of, 148.
- , dying-off of, in S. Africa, 787.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, 146; in Belgium, 145; in Europe, 3.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Fusicoccum tingens* on, in Italy, 579.
- , goitre disease of, in Germany, 353.
- [Pine], *Graphium silanum* on, in Italy, 578.
- , *Grossmannia ips* on, in Italy, 578.
- , — *serpens* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- , hereditary excrescences on, in Germany, 350.
- , (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- , *Lenzites trabea* on, 358.
- , *Lophodermium* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , — *pinastri* on, in Germany, 847; in Spain, 563.
- , magnesium deficiency of, in Germany, 427.
- , *Mucor* on, in Poland, 147.
- , mycorrhiza, 267; in Queensland, 155, 827; in Western Australia, 8; *Boletus granulatus* and *Rhizopogon luteolus* forming, 155, 827.
- , needle-fusion in Australia, 234.
- , *Oedocephalum glomerulosum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Ophiostoma piceae* on, *Graphium penicillioides* imperfect stage of, 578; occurrence in Italy, 578.
- , *Penicillium* and *P. crustaceum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Peridermium brevius* on, *Coleosporium* stage of, 146; occurrence in India, 146.
- , — *complanatum* on, in India, 146.
- , — *indicum* can infect, 146.
- , — *pini* on, in Bulgaria, 357; in Germany, 288; in Switzerland, 277; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , phosphorus deficiency of, in Czechoslovakia, 357.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* can infect, 718.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, factors affecting, 8, 76; losses caused by, 76; occurrence in Canada, Germany, Great Britain, and Norway, 428; in U.S.A., 8, 76, 428; relation of, to resinosis, 76; varietal reaction to, 8.
- , — *volvatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Pyronema omphalodes* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Bulgaria, 357.
- , resinosis in U.S.A., 76.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , — *lamellifera* on, in S. Africa, 355, 787.
- , *Rhizopogon luteolus* on, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Sclerophoma pithyophila* on, in U.S.S.R., 427.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- , — *ellisi* var. *chromogena* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Stachybotrys lobulata* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Stagonospora koraiensis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.

- [Pine], *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Stysanus medius* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Tympanis* on, in N. America, 289.
- , — *pinastri* on, in U.S.A., 8.
- , *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- Pine oil, a constituent of permatol A, B, and C, 149.
- Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), broken core of, in Malaya, 657.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Queensland, 206, 693.
- chlorosis in Malaya, 657.
- , *Commelina nudiflora* mosaic can infect, 763.
- , fruit collapse, fruitlet brown rot, heart rot of, and *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 657.
- moulding, control, 396.
- , *Penicillium* in Malaya, 657.
- , spike disease of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , *Thielaviopsis* on, in Malaya, 657.
- wilt in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- yellow spot in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- Pink, see *Dianthus*.
- 'Pink cherry' of cherry in U.S.A., 518.
- Pinus*, see Pine.
- Piper betle*, (?) *Oidium* on, in India, 588.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 124.
- , *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia grisea* on banana in Brazil, Queensland, and Trinidad, 195.
- *oryzae* on rice, antagonism of *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* to, 406; breeding against, 122; control, 154; factors affecting, 201, 557; genetics of resistance to, 122; histological study on, 557; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in India, 122, 154; in Japan, 201, 339, 557; in U.S.S.R., 772; pathogenicity of, 405; varietal reaction to, 122, 202.
- Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Septoria pistaciarum* on, in Italy, 230; pycnidial stage of *Pleospora montemartinii*, 230.
- Pisum*, see Peas.
- Pitch, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- Pith disease of vine in Austria, 587, 794; in Czecho-Slovakia and Jugo-Slavia, 794.
- Pithecolobium dulce*, *Colletotrichum pithecolobii* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Pitting of grapefruit in U.S.A., 742.
- of orange, control, 529, 742; factors affecting, 233, 529, 742; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; in U.S.A., 742; varietal reaction to, 742.
- of plum in S. Africa, 620.
- Pityrospora mulassei* on man in Canada, 316; in England, 609.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant diseases, bibliography of, in Great Britain, 627.
- , biological control of, 37.
- [Plant diseases], breeding for resistance to, 48, 698.
- , chemically induced, Danish treatise on, 626.
- , control in British Columbia, 48; in Denmark, 480; in Sweden, 112; in U.S.S.R., 696.
- , — of, by resistant varieties, 696.
- , Danish handbook on, 480.
- , fluctuations in U.S.A., 765.
- , handbook on, a new volume of Sorauer's, 478.
- , in Bulgaria, 493; in Canada, 112; in Germany, 367; in Great Britain, 627; in Greece, 838; in Madagascar, 590; in Portugal, 563; in Tanganyika, 410; in Uganda, 838; in U.S.A., 441. (See also Reports.)
- , in relation to yield variability, 479.
- , losses caused by, 25, 161, 198, 315, 368, 826.
- , method of estimating effect of, 481.
- , nature of resistance to, 481, 484.
- , Russian keys to, 697.
- , Russian book on injuriousness of, 334.
- , Russian manual on, 696.
- , soil treatments against, 47.
- hygiene, German treatise on, 766.
- nutrition, bibliography of literature on, 276.
- pathology, physiological problems in, 200.
- protection in Germany, 478, 640.
- literature, bibliography of, 266.
- , recent developments in, 398.
- services in Canada, 198.
- protectives, German manual on, 264.
- quarantine, analysis of value of, 223.
- procedure in Tanganyika, 561.
- regulations, reform of, 482.
- , see also Legislation.
- Plantago maritima*, mycorrhiza of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 154.
- , virus disease of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect *Alyssum campestre*, *Arabis bellidifolia*, *Biscutella laevigata*, *Braya alpina*, *Erysimum rupestre*, *Hesperis tristis*, *Iberis odorata*, *kohlrabi*, *Rapistrum perenne*, *Sisymbrium cumingianum*, and *Thlaspi violascens*, 223.
- on *Brassica* in Wales, 222.
- on Brussels sprouts in Wales, 222.
- on cabbage, control, 222; life-history of, 10; occurrence in Finland, 223; in U.S.S.R., 19; in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- on cauliflower, 223; in Wales, 222.
- on *Draba grandiflora*, 223.
- on kohlrabi in Finland, 223.
- on radish, 223.
- on rape in U.S.A., 509.
- on swedes, control, 222, 223; factors affecting, 222; note on, 112; occurrence in Canada, 112; in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- on turnip, 223.

- Plasmopara viticola* on vine, breeding against, 586; control, 152, 395, 479, 512, 513, 586, 654, 764, 795; factors affecting, 17, 152, 627; forecasting attacks of, 86, 230, 513, 654; genetics of resistance to, 586; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in Austria, 513; in France, 17, 513, 586, 654, 764; in Germany, 395, 479, 586; in Italy, 86, 152, 230, 512; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 627; in U.S.S.R., 586; varietal reaction to, 513.
- Platanus orientalis*, *Oidium obductum* on, in U.S.A., 141; (?) a stage of *Phyllactinia corylea* var., 141.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Pleocysta sacchari* on sugar-cane in Kenya, 796; in S. Africa, 774.
- Pleosphaerulina briosiana* on lucerne in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- *sojaecola* on soy-bean in America and India, 585.
- Pleospora* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- *herbarum*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- — on pear in Italy, 619.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in U.S.A., 69.
- *montemartini*, *Septoria pistaciarum* pycnidial stage of, 230.
- *rehmiana* can infect *Melilotus alba*, 184.
- — on lucerne in U.S.A., 22, 184; *Phoma medicaginis* imperfect stage of, 22, 184. (See also *Ascochyta imperfecta* on.)
- Pleurotus corticatus* on *Liquidambar styraciflua* in U.S.A., 506.
- — on oak in U.S.A., 506.
- *mitis* can infect pine, 718.
- — on *Abies alba* and spruce in Switzerland, 718.
- *mutilus* distinct from *P. passeckerianus*, 16.
- — in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- *ostreatus* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- *passeckerianus* contaminating mushroom beds in Austria, 16.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), apple bacterial canker can infect, 328.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , bladderiness of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 759.
- , 'browning' of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , diseases, control in England, 817.
- , drought spot in Canada, 687.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in England, 758.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 755.
- , heat spot of, in S. Africa, 473.
- , internal breakdown of, in S. Africa, 620.
- [Plum], Kelsey spot of, in S. Africa, 473; in U.S.A., 690.
- , leatheriness of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , leptonecrosis in Italy, 46.
- , little peach disease affecting, in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 329.
- , — mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mucor* on, in England, 759.
- , peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 329, (?) 544, 820.
- , — yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- , *Penicillium* on, in England, 759.
- , pitting of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Bulgaria and Jugo-Slavia, 392.
- , prune virus disease can infect, 330.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* and *P. citripuleale* can infect, 328.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 691, 756; in Northern Ireland, 756.
- , — *prunicola* on, in England, 691.
- , — *syringae* and *P. utiformica* can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , russet in U.S.A., 393.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in England, 759.
- , — *laxa* on, in England, 759; in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 690.
- , *Taphrina pruni* on, in Germany, 330.
- , virus disease of, (?) in Holland, 330; in U.S.A., 330.
- Poa annua*, *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , *compressa*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- , *pratensis*, boron content of, 582.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- , *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- , *secunda*, (?) *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- , *trivialis*, *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , —, white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- 'Pockets' in tomato in U.S.A., 843.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 468, 757; factors affecting, 262; occurrence in England, 756; (?) in India, 757; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 262; study on, 262; varietal reaction to, 756.
- — on apricot in Portugal, 564.
- *oxyacanthae* on cherry in Canada, 797.
- Pogonia ophioglossoides*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.

- Poisons, agricultural, control of sale of, in Great Britain, 224.
- Polanisia viscosa* in relation to tobacco leaf curl, 413.
- Pole rots of tobacco in U.S.A., 21.
- Polyanthus*, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- Polyclady of tea in Ceylon, 636.
- Polypodium vulgare*, *Milesia polypodii* on, in Switzerland, 278.
- Polyporaceae, diagnosis of, in culture, 788.
- of India, 840; of N. America, 788; of Siberia, 410.
- Polyporellus*, scope of the genus, 358.
- Polyporus*, sclerotia in, 137.
- *adustus* on timber in England, 4; in Switzerland, 354.
- *anthracophilus* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *arcularius* in Czecho-Slovakia, 358.
- on timber in Australia, 221.
- *balsameus* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 6; in U.S.A., 77.
- *benzoinus*, *P. cryptarum* (?) related to, 4.
- *betulinus* on birch in Scotland, 716.
- *borealis*, *Coniophora* on spruce formerly attributed to, 6.
- *brumalis* in Czecho-Slovakia, 358.
- *coffae* on coffee in Africa, 454.
- *compactus* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
- *cryptarum* distinct from *Phellinus cryptarum*, 4; (?) related to *Polyporus benzoinus*, 4.
- *cuticularis* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *destructor* and its var. *resupinatus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 221; *Leptoporus resupinatus* synonym of, 222.
- var. *resupinatus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 222.
- *dryadeus* on oak in England, 4.
- *fruticum* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- *giganteus* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *gilvus* on timber in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
- *glomeratus* on *Acer* in U.S.A., 505.
- *hispidus* on timber, temperatures lethal to, 292.
- *picipes* on beech and *Salix* in Europe, 358.
- *rhipidium* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *rugulosus* on timber in S. Africa, 788.
- *schweinitzii* on larch in Sweden and U.S.A., 428; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on pine, factors affecting, 8, 76; losses caused by, 76; occurrence in Canada, Germany, Great Britain, and Norway, 428; in U.S.A., 8, 76, 428; relation of, to resinosis, 76; varietal reaction to, 8.
- on spruce in Canada and Germany, 428.
- on *Thuja plicata* in Canada, 428.
- , variation in, 428.
- *spraguei* on oak in U.S.A., 716.
- *squamosus* on beech in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on elm in England, 137.
- on trees in Europe, 358.
- on walnut, 358.
- *sulphureus* on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.
- [*Polyporus sulphureus*] on oak in England, 4; in U.S.A., 716.
- *tulipiferus*, *Fomes annosus* No. 517 referred to, 290.
- *volvatus* on pine in U.S.S.R., 258.
- Polystictus abietinus* on spruce in Norway, 7.
- *cuticularis* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- *hirsutus* on timber, 138.
- *occidentalis* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- *pergamenus* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on timber, 138.
- *versicolor* on apple and apricot in New S. Wales, 106.
- on birch, 358.
- on citrus in New S. Wales, 106.
- on *Liquidambar styraciflua* in U.S.A., 139.
- on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on peach, pear, and plum in New S. Wales, 106.
- on timber, diagnosis of, 221; occurrence in Australia, 221; in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- , physiological studies on, 580.
- Polystigma deformans* on apricot in China, 343.
- *rubrum* on plum in Bulgaria and Jugoslavia, 392.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Cercospora punicae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Poplar (*Populus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215.
- , *Cercospora populina* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 646.
- , *Cytospora chrysosperma* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Dothichiza* (?) *populea* on, (?) in the Argentine, 5; in Germany, 572.
- , *Fusarium javanicum* on, in Italy, 5.
- , *Melampsora allii-populina* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , *larici-populina* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *muscaridis-populina* on, in France, 424.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Phyllosticta* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Physalospora populina* on, in Italy, 422; *Phoma* imperfect stage of, 422.
- , *Pseudopeziza populi-albae* and *P. populorum* on, in Germany, 286.
- , *Septoria populi* and *Sphaceloma populi* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Sphaeropsis* G. 2191 on, in Italy, 71.
- , *Stigmina radiosa* on, *Fusicladium radiosum* renamed, 74, 263. (See also *Venturia tremulae* on.)
- , *Taphrina aurea* on, in Germany, 642; in Portugal, 563.
- , *johansonii* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Venturia tremulae* on, in Italy, 5, 71, 423; in U.S.S.R., 423; conidial stage of, renamed *Stigmina radiosa*, 71, 423.
- Poppy, see *Papaver*.
- , opium, see Opium poppy.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *tremula* and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.

- Poria ambigua* on citrus in U.S.A., 6.
 — on forest trees in N. America, 6.
 — *andersonii* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
 — *hypolateritia* on *Grevillea robusta* in India, 1.
 — on tea, control, 634; occurrence in Ceylon, 129, 634; in India, 1.
 — on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 635.
 — *medulla-panis* on timber in Europe, 3.
 — *megalopora* on timber in Europe, 3.
 —, *Phellinus cryptarum* (?) identical with, 4.
 — *obliqua* on *Acer* in Austria, 139.
 — on beech in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
 — on oak in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
 — *ravenalae* on coco-nut in Malaya, 656.
 — *subacida* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
 — *vaporaria*, *Coniophora* on spruce formerly attributed to, 6.
 — distinct from *P. vaporaria* Fr. sensu Burt, 6.
 —, effect of infra-red rays on, 429; of ultra-short rays on, 721.
 — on citrus, see *P. ambigua*.
 — on timber in S. Africa, 788; in Switzerland, 354; temperatures lethal to, 292.
 —, use of, in timber preservation tests, 581.
 — *xantha* on conifers and timber in N. America, 6.
Porogramme on timber in Europe, 3.
Poronotus triacanthus, see Fish.
 Porzol dust, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley and against wheat bunt, 89.
 Potash content of *Hevea* rubber leaves in relation to *Phytophthora meadii*, 124.
 — deficiency in citrus, 313.
 — in currants, 545.
 — in relation to root rot of rice, 339.
 (?) — in soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — in *Thuja* in Switzerland, 573.
 — in tobacco in Mauritius, 412; in U.S.A., 781.
 — in various plants, treatise on, 769.
 — magnesia, use of, against magnesium deficiency in pine, 427.
 —, see also Fertilizers.
 Potassium bichromate, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 345.
 — iodide, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437; against tobacco frenching, 413.
 — permanganate, effect of, on germination of oospores of *Peronospora schleideniana*, 651; on sporulation of *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, 701.
 —, use of, against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 13; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 794, 795.
 — sulphide, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
 Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) acronecrosis, classification of, 480.
 — acropetal necrosis, classification of, 480; occurrence in Holland, 402.
 [Potato], *Actinomyces scabies* on, breeding against, 58, 88; contemporary literature on, 404; control, 58, 273, 274, 489, 555; factors affecting, 58, 121, 273, 403, 489, 490; genetics of resistance to, 556; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of resistance to, 556; occurrence in Cyprus, 555; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 58, 403, 404; in New Zealand, 631; in Northern Ireland, 273; in U.S.A., 58, 88, 489, 490, 556; in U.S.S.R., 274; in Victoria, 118; study on, 121; varietal reaction to, 58, 88, 121, 403, 404, 556.
 —, *Alternaria solani* on, control, 59, 489; factors affecting, 59, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 59, 728; in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 489, 490; in Victoria, 118.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Poland, 832; in Victoria, 118.
 — aucuba mosaic, classification of, 480; control, 337; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; transmission of, by sap, 117; to other Solanaceae, 117.
 —, *Bacillus mesentericus ruber* and *B. vulgatus* on, in relation to black heart, 119.
 —, — *phytophthorus* on, see *Erwinia phytophthora* on.
 —, bacterial wet rot of, legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352.
 —, — wilt and rot of, in Canada, 201, 628.
 —, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, control, 271; demonstration of, in tissues, 285; distinct strain of, 201; factors affecting, 271; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 271; in Victoria, 118, 201; study on, 271; varietal reaction to, 272.
 —, — *xanthochlorum* on, in France, 339.
 —, 'bigarrure' in France, 771.
 —, black heart of, in Victoria, 118.
 —, boron content of, 582.
 —, — deficiency symptoms of, 269.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Estonia, 833.
 —, 'bukett' disease of, in Holland, 553.
 —, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in French Morocco, 402.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, biochemical differentiation of strains of, 700; control, 57, 158, 338, 489, 770; effect of, on yield, 770; factors affecting, 51, 489, 490; affecting sclerotial production, 122; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Canada, 338; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 57, 122, 158, 182, 489, 490, 611; in Victoria, 118.
 —, crinkle, control, 337; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Poland, 830; transmission of, by grafting, 830; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to *Hyoscyamus niger* and other Solanaceae, 830; to tobacco, 830; tuber-indexing against, 118; varietal reaction to, 830.
 —, — mosaic, classification of, 481.

- [Potato] 'curl' disease, early record of insect transmission of, in England, 485.
- curly dwarf, mosaic a component of, 553; occurrence in Holland, 553; in U.S.A., 270, 489; stipple streak a component of, 553; study on, 270; synonymy of, 553; types of, 489.
 - degeneration, auxin content in relation to, 706, 707; breeding against, 401; control, 51, 400, 401, 631; copper strip method of diagnosing, 553, 829; electro-metric method of determining, 270, 336, 337, 486, 705; etiology of, 829; factors affecting, 51, 52, 400, 401, 828; insects in relation to, 401; iodine test for, 706; *Myzus persicae* in relation to, 401; occurrence in Europe, 552; in France, 552, 771; in Germany, 51, 52, 269, 400, 401, 486, 705, 828; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 553; study on, 269, 486; varietal reaction to, 52, 552, 828. (See also mosaic of, virus diseases of, &c.)
 - diseases, key to, 59; occurrence in Canada, 56.
 - 'Eisenfleckigkeit' in Germany, 58. (See also internal rust spot of.)
 - , *Erwinia ulroseptica* on, see *E. phytophthora* on.
 - (?) — *carotovora* on, in U.S.A., 404, (?) 489.
 - , — *phytophthora* on, control, 487; factors affecting, 51, 832; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 832; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 708.
 - frisolée in France, 298, 771; in French Morocco, 402; viruses X and Y components of, 298, 771.
 - , *Fusarium* on, control, 631; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; (?) in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118.
 - , — *coeruleum* on, in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 272.
 - , — *orthoceras* on, in New Zealand, 631.
 - , — *oxysporum* on, control, 488, 490; factors affecting, 57, 489, 490; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in France, 339; in India, 231; in Morocco, 339; in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489, study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 - , — *solan* var. *eumartii* on, control, 488, 490, 708; factors affecting, 57, 488, 489, 490; occurrence in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489, (?) 708; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 - , giant hill of, in Denmark, 705.
 - , glassy end of, in Victoria, 118.
 - , 'hay wire' of, in U.S.A., (?) due to a virus, 490.
 - , 'healthy potato virus' of, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; in U.S.A., 630; relationship of, to potato ring spot and yellow mottle, 551; to ring mosaic, 704; serological study on, 66; transmission of, by sap, 117; to *Capsicum*, 630; to *Datura stramonium*, 550, 630; to *Nicotiana glauca* and tomato, 551.
 - [Potato], internal brown fleck of, in Belgian Congo, Portuguese E. Africa, Southern Rhodesia, and S. Africa, 629.
 - , — rust spot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; control, 55, 58; factors affecting, 55, 58; occurrence (?) in Germany, 58; in Scotland, 55, 400; (?) in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 58.
 - latent mosaic, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
 - leaf roll, biochemical study on, 707; breeding against, 401; classification of, 481; control, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosis of, 116; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 116, 401; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Scotland, 399; in U.S.A., 487; transmission of, by aphids, 399; by grafting, 487; varietal reaction to, 399, 631.
 - — — (non-parasitic) in Scotland, 55.
 - , magnesium deficiency in, in Canada, 371.
 - , manganese deficiency in, 269.
 - , medullary necrosis of, in Java and Sumatra, 118.
 - mosaic, biochemical study on, 707; classification of, 480; comparative study on, 116, 117; component of curly dwarf, 553; control, 337, 487; differentiation of, by serological methods, 66; genetics of resistance to, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosing, 116; notes on, 49, 830; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 116; in Holland, 116, 117, 552; in India, 231; in Ireland, 116, 117; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 66, 487, 489; in U.S.S.R., 49; relation of, to tomato streak, 367; serological study on, 210; serological tests with, 65; stipple streak virus associated with, 552; transmission of, by grafting, 487; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to chilli, *Datura tatula*, and tobacco, 66; tuber-indexing against, 118; types of, 116, 117, 337, 829, 830; varietal reaction to, 487, 631; virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 571; in S. Africa, 367.
 - mottle, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
 - moulding, control, 396.
 - net necrosis, classification of, 481; occurrence (?) in Scotland, 400.
 - , new unnamed disease of, in U.S.A., 831.
 - paracrinkle, spread of, 702.
 - , *Phoma* on, in Scotland, 273.
 - , — *solanicola* on, in Lithuania, 655.
 - , physiological disorders of, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144.
 - , *Phytophthora infestans* on, breeding against, 54, 403, 553; control, 55, 275, 389, 487, 488, 555; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 54, 629, 655, 707, 831; forecasting outbreaks of, 514, 832; genetics of resistance to, 54, 554; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in England, 55, 514; in Estonia, 833; in French

- Morocco, 389, 402; in Germany, 53, 403; in Italy, 132; in Jersey, 514, 555; in Northern Ireland, 488; in Palestine, 629; in Switzerland, 54; in U.S.A., 21, 54, 487, 831; in U.S.S.R., 274, 275, 553, 555; in Victoria, 118; physiologic races of, 53, 132, 403; studies on, 132, 629; varietal reaction to, 21, 54, 554, 555, 631.
- [Potato, *Phytophthora*] *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Greece, 833.
 - , pseudo-net necrosis of, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; classification of, 481; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in Scotland, 55; transmission of, 481; varietal reaction to, 728.
 - , *Pythium buileri* on, in Cyprus, 20.
 - , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
 - , ring mosaic, in Germany, 116, 704. (See also Potato virus X.)
 - , — spot, comparison of, with potato yellow mottle, 551; relation of, to tomato streak, 551; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 551; to *Nicotiana glauca* and tomato, 551.
 - , rosette, intracellular cordons associated with, 622.
 - , rusty spot of, in Dutch E. Indies may be identical with internal brown fleck, 629.
 - , *Sclerotinia minor* can infect, 404.
 - , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 402; in U.S.A., 404.
 - , seed certification in Canada, 487; in Germany, 403; in Wales, 552.
 - , — piece decay of, in U.S.A., 57.
 - , spindle sprout in Victoria, 118.
 - , — tuber of, in U.S.A., 487, 489.
 - , *Spondylocidium atrovirens* on, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Victoria, 118.
 - , *Spongospora subterranea* on, breeding against, 274; control, 274, 275; factors affecting, 59, 274, 275; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in U.S.S.R., 274; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 59, 273, 274, 275; in Victoria, 118; study on, 274; varietal reaction to, 59, 274.
 - , 'spraing' of, (?) in India, 231; in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 400.
 - , 'spring heads' in Holland (?) identical with 'bukett' disease and curly dwarf, 553.
 - , stipple streak, classification of, 481; component of 'spring heads', 553; occurrence in Holland, 552; in New Zealand, 631.
 - , streak, factors affecting, 829; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 829; in India, 231; in Poland, 830; serological study on, 210; transmission of, by 'carriers', 702; varietal reaction to, 702, 830.
 - , — mosaic in Poland, 486, 830.
 - , sun scald in Victoria, 118.
- [Potato], *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, biochemical study on, 120; control, 119, 631; effect of, on carbohydrate content of, 837; on magnesia metabolism, 338; genetics of resistance to, 119; in relation to 'degeneration' diseases, 552; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Denmark, 56; in French Morocco, 144; in Holland, 224; in Jersey, 432; in Luxembourg, 720; in Mauritius, 351; in Morocco, 288; in S. Africa, 640; in U.S.A., 848; mineral constituents in relation to, 120; non-occurrence in French Morocco, 402; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in Czecho-Slovakia, 338; in Denmark, 56, 86; in France, 837; in Germany, 120, 403; in Poland, 119, 832; in Switzerland, 631; seed certification against, 403; varietal reaction to, 56, 119, 403, 552, 631, 832.
- , tipburn in India, 231; in U.S.A., 21.
 - , tomato spotted wilt affecting, 133.
 - , top necrosis, potato viruses A, B, C, D, and X causing, 53.
 - , 'tuber blotch' virus of, in Irish Free State, 117.
 - , veinbanding, breeding against, 517, 828; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; genetics of resistance to, 828; occurrence in Irish Free State, 116, 117; in U.S.A., 517, 828; relation of, to potato virus P, 703; types of, 703; varietal reaction to, 517, 828.
 - , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in French Morocco, 402; in New Zealand, 631.
 - , — *dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
 - , virus diseases, biochemical study on, 706; *Brassica* in relation to, 551; classification of, 480; control, 337, 487, 631, 705, 770; factors affecting, 51, 401, 486; in relation to degeneration, 52; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of, 337; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in Europe, 552; in Germany, 51, 52, 401; in Irish Free State, 117; in Poland, 486; in Switzerland, 631; in U.S.A., 487; in Wales, 551; recent work on, 629, 827; study on, 770; transmission of, by aphids, 705; by grafting, 487; by *Myzus persicae*, 551; by rubbing, 487; by sap, 117; from carriers, 701; from *Solanum nigrum* in New Zealand, 631; to *Datura stramonium* and *Hyoscyamus niger*, 830; to other Solanaceae, 117; varietal reaction to, 770. (See also degeneration of, mosaic of, &c.)
 - , — A, breeding against, 401; causing top necrosis, 53; classification of, 480; control, 337; methods of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in Germany, 116, 401; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; potato virus 'P' (?) identical with, 703; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and rubbing, 401; to tobacco, 401; virulence of, in combination with X, 402.
 - , — B, causing top necrosis, 53; occurrence in Irish Free State, 116; relation of, to ring mosaic, 704.

- [Potato virus] C, causing top necrosis, 53; in relation to ring mosaic, 704; virus concentration in relation to infection of tobacco by, 829.
- D, causing top necrosis, 53; in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- E, see paracrinkle of.
- Ers, in relation to ring mosaic, 704; transmission of, to *Nicotiana* and *N. alata*, 704.
- F, control, 337; occurrence in Australia, 630; in France, 771; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 771; to chilli and *Solanum nigrum*, 630.
- G in Irish Free State, 117. (See also aucuba mosaic of.)
- H 19, in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- — and H 19s on tobacco, 829.
- M, in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- 'P', identity of, 703; occurrence in Germany, 702; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 703; to *Nicotiana alata* and tobacco, 702; varietal reaction to, 702.
- X on *Datura*, not transmitted by seed, 283.
- — on *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium*, serological study on, 270.
- — on potato, causing top necrosis, 53; conferring immunity from tomato streak X, 285; control, 337, 771; dilution studies on, 496, 497; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; factors affecting, 269; latent form of, 298; method of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in France, 298, 771; in Germany, 116, 269, 707; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; relation of, to potato ring mosaic, 704; to potato yellow mottle, 551; to tobacco aucuba mosaic, 569; serological studies on, 52, 210, 270; transmission of, 269; by 'carriers', 702; not by seed, 52, 283; to *Datura*, 52, 283, 704; toxin formation induced by, 707; types of, 704; varietal reaction to, 702, 707; virulence of, in combination with A, 402.
- — on tobacco, 705; virus concentration in relation to, 829.
- — on tomato, strain of, causing streak in Canada, 285, 641.
- Y on potato, breeding against, 401; causing top necrosis, 53; control, 337, 771; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; factors affecting, 269, 337; immunization against, 483, 703; intracellular cordons in, 704; method of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in England, 531; in France, 298; in Germany, 116, 269, 401, 702, 829; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; transmission of, by juice, 269; by *Myzus persicae*, 269, 337, 401, 771; by rubbing, 401; to *Nicotiana alata*, 702; to tobacco, 269, 401, 702; varietal reaction to, 702.
- — on tobacco, 703, 704, 705.
- 'Yr', (?) identical with 'P', 703.
- viruses in relation to degeneration, 829.
- [Potato] yellow dwarf, transmission of, by plug grafting, 56.
- 'mottle' in Canada, 550.
- 'Z' disease in U.S.A., 708.
- Primator short disinfection apparatus, 162.
- Primula*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- and *P. polyantha*, *Phytomonas primulae* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- *japonica*, cucumber virus 1 affecting, in England, 728.
- *obconica*, tobacco necrosis virus affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- *officinalis*, *Tubercinia primulae* on, in Poland, 63.
- Privet (*Ligustrum vulgare*), *Armillaria mellea* on, study on, 215.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- Protomyces macrosporus* on carrot in Germany, 642.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunella vulgaris*, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- Prunus*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286.
- *amygdalus*, see Almond.
- *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- *avium* and *P. cerasi*, see Cherry.
- *divaricata*, *Hypospila rhodopea* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Italy, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- *domestica*, see Plum.
- *insititia*, see Damson.
- *lauro-cerasus*, *Trochila laurocerasi* on, *Gloeosporium phacidium* the imperfect stage of, 323; occurrence in Scotland, 323.
- *pennsylvanica*, *Cylindrosporium hiemalis* on, in Canada, 492.
- *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
- *pissartii*, *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 369.
- *salicina*, see Plum.
- *virginiana*, mosaic-like disease of, in U.S.A., 21; transmission of, to (?) peach, 21.
- Psalliota arvensis* and *P. campestris*, see Mushrooms.
- Pseudobalsamia microspora* in mushroom beds in England, 86, 726.
- Pseudococcus citri* on *Cladosporium* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Pseudogloeosporium*, status of the genus, 228.
- Pseudolarix*, *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- *amabilis*, *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, in U.S.A., 220, 221.
- Pseudomicrosporon castellanii* synonym of *Acladium castellanii*, 608.
- Pseudomonas ananas* renamed *Bacterium serranoi*, 302.
- *campestris* on cabbage in Canada, 113; in S. Africa, 721.
- on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- *carotae* renamed *Bacterium carotae*, 302.
- *cerasi* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.

- [*Pseudomonas cerasi*] on pear in U.S.A., 328.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 328; relation of, to other fruit diseases, 328.
 - , referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - var. *prunicola* can infect apricot and cherry, 328; peach, (?) 159, 328; pear and plum, 328.
 - (?) — — — on cherry in U.S.A., 159.
 - — — — referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - — — — renamed *Bacterium cerasi* var. *prunicola*, 302.
 - *citri* on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
 - on grapefruit and lime in Ceylon, 153.
 - *citriputeale* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.
 - — — referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - *fluorescens*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
 - *liquefaciens* can infect lettuce in Italy, 297.
 - — —, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - *gladioli* on gladiolus and *Ixia maculata* in France, 319.
 - — — renamed *Bacterium gladioli*, 302.
 - *hyacinthi* on hyacinth in France, 319.
 - *hypertrophicans* renamed *Bacterium hypertrophicans*, 302.
 - *itoana* renamed *Bacterium itoana*, 302.
 - *mors-prunorum* on cherry in England, 691, 692, 756.
 - on plum in England, 691, 756; in Northern Ireland, 756.
 - — — renamed *Bacterium mors-prunorum*, 302.
 - *papulans*, distinct from *P. syringae*, 329.
 - *pisi* on peas in Germany, 583.
 - *polycolor*, see *Bacterium polycolor*.
 - *prunicola* on cherry in England, 691, 692.
 - (?) — — — on pear in England, 756.
 - — — on plum in England, 691.
 - — — renamed *Bacterium prunicola*, 302.
 - *radicicola*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - on legumes, auxones in relation to, 731.
 - (?) — — — on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *saliciperda* renamed *Bacterium saliciperda*, 302.
 - *savastanoi* on olive in Italy, 546.
 - — — var. *fraxini* on ash in Germany, 216.
- Pseudomonas syringae* on apple in U.S.A., 157.
- on pear in U.S.A., 157, 329.
 - —, *P. cerasi* and its var. *prunicola*, *P. citriputeale*, and *P. utiformica* referred to, 329.
 - *utiformica* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.
 - — — referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - — — renamed *Bacterium utiformica*, 302.
- Pseudo-net necrosis on potato, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; classification of, 481; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in Scotland, 55; transmission of, 481; varietal reaction to, 728.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- *cubensis* on cucumber in Kenya, 87.
 - on gherkin in Madagascar, 590.
 - on *Trichosanthes anguina* in Ceylon, 153.
 - *humuli* on hops, control, 367, 439, 479, 773, 835; factors affecting, 61, 627, 835; methods of testing fungicides against, 836; occurrence in England, 366, 835; in Germany, 61, 479, 773, 836; in U.S.A., 439, 627; varietal reaction to, 835, 836.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis* in Germany, 278.
- *meliloti* on *Melilotus alba* in Germany, 278; in Lithuania, 278.
 - *populi-albae* and *P. populorum* on poplar in Germany, 286.
 - *ribis* on currants in England, 756.
 - *trifolii* in Germany, 278.
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, *Adelopus balsamicola* on, in Germany, now identified as *Rhizosphaera*, 147.
- — — f. *douglasii* on, in Austria, 719.
 - — — *gäumanni* on, in Austria, 356; in Germany, 356, 507; in Great Britain and Switzerland, 356.
 - —, *Armillaria mellea* on, factors affecting, 647.
 - —, *Bacterium pseudotsugae* on, in U.S.A., 718.
 - —, *Chondropodium pseudotsugae* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 147.
 - —, (?) *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
 - —, *Dasycephala ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 220.
 - —, (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
 - —, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 73.
 - —, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, control, 289; factors affecting, 289, 647; legislation against, in Germany, 224; occurrence in Germany, 147, 224, 289, 507, 647; varietal reaction to, 289, 507.
 - —, *Rhizosphaera* on, in Germany, 147, 356; previously identified as *Adelopus balsamicola*, 147.
 - —, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
 - —, *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- Psidium guajava*, see Guava.
- Psorosis of citrus, legislation against, in S. Africa, 367; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in S. Africa, 367.
- of grapefruit in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451.
 - of orange, boron deficiency in relation to, 602; note on, 529; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 602; varietal reaction to, 529.
- Puccinia* on *Carex flava*, *C. goodenowii*, *C. inflata*, and *C. panicea* in Northern Ireland, 476.
- on cereals, literature on, 236.

- [*Puccinia*] on wheat, nature of resistance to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 801; in U.S.S.R., 662; sampling determinations of, 375; varietal reaction to, 662.
- *allii* on garlic in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- on onion in Portugal, 563.
- *anomala*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- on barley, control, 236.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- , *Verticillium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- , — *fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, control, 678, 797; occurrence in Canada, 797; in Czecho-Slovakia, 562; in Egypt, 256, 387; in England, 515, 678; in Estonia, 342; in Germany, 752; in Rumania, 776; in Sweden, 678; in U.S.A., 387; physiologic races of, 387; (?) transmission of, by seed, 752; varietal reaction to, 387, 515, 678.
- *arayataensis* on *Derris* in the Philippines, 776.
- *asparagi*, *Verticillium niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, control, 753; occurrence in Denmark, 465; in Germany, 677, 753; *Verticillium* (*Cephalosporium*) *coccorum* parasitizing, 677.
- *dobrogensis* on *Iris pumila* in Rumania, 776.
- *fuckelii* on *Hordeum murinum* in Germany, 524.
- *glumarum*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- on barley, breeding against, 661; occurrence in U.S.A., 22, 521.
- on *Hordeum murinum* in Chile, France, Germany, and Turkey, 524.
- on wheat, biological specialization in, 661; breeding against, 445, 661; effect of, on yield, 236; factors affecting, 520, 661, 663, 796; occurrence in Europe, 372; in France, 298, 799; in Germany, 236, 371, 372, 661; in India, 445, 520; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. America, 372; in U.S.A., 521; in U.S.S.R., 523, 661, 663; physiologic races of, 162, 371, 372; physiologic studies on, 162, 521; varietal reaction to, 237, 298, 371, 521, 523, 662, 799.
- , *Verticillium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- , — *fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- , — *niveostratosum* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- *graminis*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- , behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- [*Puccinia*] *graminis* on barberry, distribution of, 89; occurrence in Canada, 520; in Cyprus, 21; in Italy, 89; in Morocco, 207; physiologic races of, 89, 520; production of uredo- and teleuto-stages on, 520.
- on cereals in U.S.A., 161.
- on Gramineae in Italy, 593.
- on *Hordeum murinum* in Germany, 524.
- on oats, breeding against, 445; genetics of resistance, 439; 446; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 25, 445; in U.S.A., 439, 446; physiologic races of, 445; varietal reaction to, 439, 445.
- on wheat, breeding against, 164, 445, 520, 799; effect of, on yield, 237; factors affecting, 25, 520, 589, 662; losses caused by, 25; note on, 661; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in Australia, 520; in Canada, 25, 589; in France, 799; in Germany, 236, 237; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Kenya, 87, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 25; in U.S.S.R., 164, 523, 661; overwintering of, 593; physiologic races of, 87, 89, 368, 796; simulating black chaff lesions, 799; varietal reaction to, 164, 237, 368, 520, 523, 593, 661, 662, 799.
- , *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- *helianthi* on *Helianthus*, physiologic races of, 184.
- on sunflower in Canada, 184; in U.S.S.R., 539.
- *kuehnii* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- *loli*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- , (?) *Cylindrium* and (?) *Fusidium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- on oats, breeding against, 245, 439; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 439, 446; in U.S.S.R., 165; physiologic races of, 245, 439; varietal reaction to, 165, 245, 439.
- , (?) *Spicaria*, *Verticillium fungicola*, and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- *loliicola* on *Lolium italicum* and *L. perenne* in France, 423.
- *maydis* on maize in Rumania, 19.
- *menthae* on *Mentha piperita* and *M. arvensis* var. *piperascens* in Kenya, 87.
- *periodica* on *Derris polyantha* in the Philippines, 492.
- *porri* on leeks in France, 632.
- *pringsheimiana* on gooseberry in N. Ireland, 476.
- *pruni-spinosae* on almond in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108.
- on apricot, control, 108; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108; study on, 108.
- on cherry in Guatemala, 776.

- [*Puccinia pruni-spinosae*] on peach, control, 47, 108, 468; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108; in New Zealand, 468; in S. Africa, 368; in Victoria, 47; study on, 108; varietal reaction to, 47.
- on plum in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108.
- on *Prunus divaricata* in Italy, 108.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- *psidii* on pimento in Jamaica, 300.
- *secalina*, *P. suaveolens*, *P. symphitibromorum*, and *P. taraxaci*, *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- *triticea*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- in Italy, 588; physiologic races of, 588.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- on Gramineae in Italy, 593.
- on wheat, breeding against, 164, 445; control, 163, 236, 238; effect of, on yield, 90; effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 19, 163, 520, 662, 796; genetics of resistance to, 731; nature of resistance to, 26, 522; occurrence in Austria, 238; in Guatemala, 776; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Japan, 238; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in Poland, 372; in Rumania, 19; in U.S.A., 90, 732; in U.S.S.R., 25, 163, 164, 522, 661, 731; overwintering of, 593, 661; physiologic races of, 25, 89, 163, 236, 372, 522, 593; revision of the numbers assigned to physiologic races of, 732; varietal reaction to, 163, 164, 238, 522, 662, 731.
- , *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- Pucciniastraeae*, monograph of the, 63.
- Pucciniastrum epilobii* on *Clarkia* in Alaska and U.S.A., 589.
- on *Godetia* in Alaska and Canada, 589.
- Puccinosira clemensiae* on barberry in the Philippines, 492.
- Pueraria hirsuta*, *Cercospora pueraricola* on, in China, 493.
- Pullularia pullulans* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- , distribution of, 558.
- on butter in New Zealand, 101.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Pulpwood, see Timber.
- Pulvinaria*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Pumilus medullae* on vine in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Punica granatum*, see Pomegranate.
- Pycnocalyx abietis* imperfect form of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Pyraecantha*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyraecanthae* on, in England, 515.
- *coccinea*, *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, control of, by *Bacterium* (?) *pirenei*, 36.
- Pyrenochaeta furfuracea*, imperfect stage of *Phacidium discolor*, 690.
- Pyrenophora polytricha* on oats, *Helminthosporium olisippense* conidial stage of, 564; occurrence in Portugal, 564.
- Pyronema omphalodes* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Pyrus alnifolia*, *Gymnosporangium mirabeii* can infect, 411.
- *americana*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi* on, in Canada, 492.
- *aucuparia*, *Gymnosporangium juniperinum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- , *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230, 618.
- *communis*, see Pear.
- *japonica*, *Gymnosporangium haraeae* can infect, 411.
- *malus*, see Apple.
- *pumila* var. *domestica*, *Gymnosporangium yamadai* can infect, 411.
- *serotina*, cork spot of, in U.S.A., 689.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeae* can infect, 411.
- *sinensis*, *Gymnosporangium haraeae* can infect, 411.
- *sorbus*, *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230, 618.
- *tschonoskii*, *Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum* on, in Japan, 411.
- Pythiaceae fungi on flax in U.S.A., 440.
- Pythium* can infect *Agrostis dispar*, *A. stolonifera*, *Festuca durivuscula*, and *F. rubra*, 299; flax, 611; *Poa compressa* and *P. pratensis*, 299.
- on bean in U.S.A., 611.
- on beet and carrot in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Catalpa speciosa* in U.S.A., 572.
- on chili in U.S.A., 625.
- (?) — on clove, forming mycorrhiza, in Madagascar, 340.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 510.
- on cucurbits in U.S.A., 625.
- on cuttings in U.S.A., 659.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 625.
- on elm in U.S.A., 572.
- on lettuce and onion in U.S.A., 625.
- on pansy in Holland, 814.
- on peas in U.S.A., 625.
- on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- on rice in U.S.A., 709.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 625.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on tobacco, control, 298, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Ceylon, 565; in France, 298.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 625.
- on turf in France, 299.
- (?) *afertile* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- *aphanidermatum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- — on hemp in India, 515.
- — on pansy in Holland, 813.
- *arrhenomanes* can infect maize and sugar-cane, 741.

- [*Pythium arrhenomanes*] on sorghum, breeding against, 33; control, 33, 741; genetics of resistance to, 807; occurrence in U.S.A., 33, 740, 807; transmission of, 741; varietal reaction to, 33, 807; viability of, 741.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 128, 206.
- var. *canadensis*, cultural note on, 308.
- *bulleri* on *Festuca* and potato in Cyprus, 20.
- *cactacearum* on *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides* in Italy, 257.
- *de Baryanum*, control of, 549.
- in soil in Germany, 677; in U.S.A., 204.
- on beet in U.S.A., 123.
- on *Lepidium sativum* in U.S.A., 123.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- on pine in Bulgaria, 357.
- on tobacco in Mauritius, 412.
- var. *pelargonii* on pansy in Holland, 814.
- *graminicolum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- *intermedium* and *P. perniciosum* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- (?) — *polymorphon* on wheat in Italy, 375.
- *ultimum* on tomato in New Zealand, 781.

Quercus, see Oak.

- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeum* can infect, 411.
- , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia mali* can infect, 326.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 756.

Radiation, effect of, on fungi, 200. (See also Solar, Ultra-violet, and X-rays.)

- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, varietal reaction to, 223.
- Ramichloridium musae* on banana in Surinam, 477.
- Ramularia areola* synonym of *Cercospora gossypii*, 838.
- *rhei* on rhubarb in Canada, 589.
- *rubi* synonym of *Cercospora rubi*, 475.
- *vallisumbrosae* on narcissus in England, 319.
- Ranunculus*, *Entyloma* on, in Poland, 62.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 509.
- , turnip mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 359.
- , virus disease of, in Germany, 10.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Rapistrum perenne*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.

- Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Asterocystis* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Colletotrichum idaeinum* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Wales, 229.
- , *Cylindrocarpum radicola* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Cylindrocladium* on, in Canada, 47.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- decay, control in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, in France, 298; in Switzerland, 152.
- diseases, control in England, 817.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *orthoceras* on, in Canada, 47.
- leaf curl in U.S.A., 194.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 47.
- mosaic, breeding against, 475, 518; control, 194; effect of, on carbohydrate content, 157; occurrence in Holland, 475; in U.S.A., 157, 193; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 194; types of, 194; varietal reaction to, 194, 475, 518.
- , Phycomycetous mycorrhizal fungus, *Pythium*, and *Rhizoctonia repens* on, in Canada, 47.
- streak in U.S.A., 194.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- , 'yellow blotch' of, in Canada, 589.
- Ravenelia caesalpiniae*, *Lipocystis* based on, 410.
- R.D. 4367, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Reclamation disease of barley in Denmark, 82.
- of lupin in Germany, 666.
- of oats, control, 24, 82, 666; factors affecting, 666; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- of *Ornithopus sativus* and potato in Germany, 666.
- of rye in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- of wheat in Switzerland, 24.
- 'Red brittleness' of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- Red leaf of cotton in India, 97.
- stain in butter in New Zealand, 101.
- suture of peach in U.S.A., 109, 329.
- Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on *Abies balsamea*, *A. cephalonica*, *A. concolor*, and *A. fraseri* in U.S.A., 786.
- on *Abies lasiocarpa* in Canada, 786.
- on *Abies nobilis* in Denmark and U.S.A., 786.
- 'Reisig' disease of vine, intracellular cordons of, 704, 795; occurrence in Germany, 622, 795.
- (?) — of *Vitis heterophylla* in Germany, 231.
- , see also Intracellular cordons.
- Report from Arkansas, 156; Australia, 233; Barbados, 410; Belgium, 728; Bermuda, 796; Bombay, 588; Brazil,

- 603; British Columbia, 797; British Guiana, 155; British Somaliland, 598; Buitenzorg, 634; Burma, 154; California, 314, 729; Cambridge (seed testing), 434; Canada, 74, 112, 589; Central Provinces, India, 232; Ceylon, 152, 635, 709; Cheshunt, 726; China, 159; Colombia, 710; Colorado, 88; Connecticut, 21; Cyprus, 20; Delaware, 368, 545; Denmark, 86; Dominica, 656; Dutch E. Indies, 160, 413; E. Africa, 87; East Malling, 756, 758, 759, 761, 762, 765; Empire Cotton-Growing Corporation, 455; England, 290; Fiji, 195; France, 298; Geisenheim, 230; Hawaii, 301, 561; India, 1, 146; International Botanical Congress, 480; International Congress for Microbiology, 482; Iowa, 439; Italy, 230, 587; Jamaica, 300; Java, 413, 779; Jersey, 514; Kenya, 86, 453, 796; Kentucky, 657; Landsberg, 469; Lausanne, 152; Lithuania, 655; Louisiana, 708; Malaya, 60, 61, 656; Massachusetts, 658; Mauritius, 516; Michigan, 157; Missouri, 158; Mysore, 154, 710; Nebraska, 489; New Delhi, 515; New Guinea, 657; New York State, 7, 438; Ohio, 440; Philippines, 659; Pisa, 300; Pusa, 231; Queensland, 61, 155, 205; St. Lucia, 20; St. Vincent, 368; Seale-Hayne College, 514; S. Africa, 355, 367, 619; S. Australia, 516; Southern Rhodesia, 528; Sudan, 173; Sumatra, 798; Trinidad, 592, 728; Uganda, 234; United Kingdom, 697; U.S.A., 441; Wageningen, 299, 438; Washington, 517; Wye, 366; Zanzibar, 301.
- Reseda odorata*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Resin, use of, in a timber preservative, 578.
- Resinosis of pine in U.S.A., 76.
- Reversion in currants in England, 822.
- 'Rex' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Rhabdochline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, control, 289; factors affecting, 289, 647; legislation against, in Germany, 224; occurrence in Germany, 147, 224, 289, 507, 647; varietal reaction to, 289, 507.
- Rhacodium cellare*, see *Cladosporium cellare*.
- Rheum*, see *Rhubarb*.
- Rhinocladia atrovirens* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Rhinosporidium equi* and *R. kinealgi* synonyms of *R. seeberi*, 462.
- *seeberi* on man (?) in India, 533; in Italy, 462.
- Rhizoctonia*, antagonism of *Trichoderma koningi* to, 558.
- on beet in U.S.A., 150, 625.
- on carrot, control, 44, 625; occurrence in U.S.A., 625.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 625.
- on coffee, control, 453, 530, 671; effect of, on yield, 671; factors affecting, 671, 798; note on, 160; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 453; in Java, 160, 530, 670; in Sumatra, 670, 798; study on, 670; varietal reaction to, 671.
- [*Rhizoctonia*] on cotton in the Argentine, 315; in the Philippines, 96.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 510.
- on cucurbits in U.S.A., 625.
- on cuttings in U.S.A., 659.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Goodyera pubescens*, forming mycorrhiza, 467.
- on groundnut in Senegal, 23.
- on *Habenaria dilatata*, *H. hyperborea*, *H. lacera*, and *H. leucophaea* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.
- on *Habenaria psycodes* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Leucaena pulverulenta* in U.S.A., 572.
- on *Liparis liliifolia* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 572.
- (?) — on oats in U.S.A., 801.
- on onion in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Ostrya* in U.S.A., 572.
- on peas in U.S.A., 625.
- on pine in S. Africa, 787.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 124.
- on *Pogonia ophioglossoides* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.
- on rice in U.S.A., 709.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
- on soy-bean in India, 585.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Spiranthes cernua* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on tobacco in Canada, 637, 841.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 625.
- (?) — on wheat in U.S.A., 801.
- *bataticola* group A, see *R. lamellifera*.
- — B on almond, apple, apricot, cherry, peach, pear, plum, *Prunus divaricata*, quince, and walnut in Palestine, 683.
- — C, see *Macrophomina phaseoli*.
- *lamellifera* on apple in Palestine, 683.
- — on pine in S. Africa, 355, 787.
- *monteithianum* on turf, 'dollar spot' wrongly attributed to, 681.
- *repens* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
- *sylvestris* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- Rhizophora*, *Aspergillus niger* on bark of, in the Philippines, 266.
- Rhizopogon luteolus* on pine forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- Rhizopus* in soil in New Zealand, 734.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
- , notes on the genus, 341.
- on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on asparagus, control, 44.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- , secreting growth-promoting substances, 558.
- *arrhizus* in soil in India, 232.
- — on cotton in Dahomey, 23.
- — on pine in Poland, 147.

- [*Rhizopus*] *nigricans* in soil, distribution of, 558; in Finland, 710.
- on cereals in U.S.A., 825.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 43.
- (?) — on chestnut in Italy, 140.
- on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- on nectarine in U.S.A., 474.
- on peach in U.S.A., 264, 474.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 264.
- , type of, unknown, 341.
- *nodosus* in soil in India, 773.
- Rhizosis of date palm in U.S.A., 314.
- Rhizosphaera* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 147, 356; previously identified as *Adelopus balsamicola*, 147.
- Rhizosphere of ash in Germany, study on, 503.
- Rhododendron*, *Chrysomya himalensis* on, in India, 146; *Peridermium piceae* the aecidial stage of, 146.
- , *Coleophoma rhododendri* on, occurrence in Germany, 278.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
- , mycorrhiza of, study on, 334.
- , *Pestalozzia macrotricha* on, 467; in Denmark, 63.
- , *Phyllosticta rhododendricola* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Sphaerulina rhododendri* on, in Germany, 343.
- Rhodotorula glutinis*, *R. gracilis*, and *R. mucilaginosa* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae* transmitting bean mosaic, 12.
- Rhubarb (*Rheum*), *Bacterium rhaponiticum* on, in England, 726.
- , *Ramularia rhei* on, in Canada, 589.
- Rhynchosia bacchus* in relation to *Sclerotinia fructigena* on apple, 230.
- Rhynchocoris humeralis* in relation to *Phoma citricarpa* on orange, 247.
- Ribes*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, 75; in U.S.A., 219, 427.
- , damping-off of, control, 8.
- , *cruentum*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in U.S.A., 74.
- , *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
- , *petraeum*, *Cercosporina bubakii* on, in Bulgaria, 840.
- , see also Currants.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Bacillus* A, B, and C on, in Japan, 201, 340.
- , *Basidiomycetes* on, pathogenicity of, 405.
- , brown spot disease of, in Ceylon, 154.
- , *Cercospora oryzae* on, in the Philippines, 405; in U.S.A., 708.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* and *C. rolfsii* on, pathogenicity of, 405.
- , — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 611, (?) 771.
- , *Curvularia lunata* on, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in U.S.A., 490, 771; varietal reaction to, 156.
- , — *maculans* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- [Rice] discoloration in U.S.A., 490.
- dwarf in Japan, 123, 485.
- , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- , — *avenaceum* and *F. culmorum* on, 805.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, (?) in U.S.A., 771; pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
- , — *moniliformis* on, (?) in U.S.A., 771; study on, 806.
- , — *sarbinetii* on, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
- , *Helicoceras oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- , *Helminthosporium sigmaideum* var. *irregular* on, in U.S.A., 156.
- , *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, breeding against, 405; control, 97; factors affecting, 97; intercepted from Australia and S. Africa, 784; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in Colombia, 202; in India, 97, 123; in the Philippines, 405; pathogenicity of, 405; study on, 123; varietal reaction to, 123, 156, 405.
- , *Monascus purpureus* and *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in Japan, 632; in U.S.A., 490, 771; pathogenicity of, 405; physiologic specialization in, 632; varietal reaction to, 202, 632.
- , 'pan-sukh' of, in India, 833.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, breeding against, 122; control, 154; factors affecting, 201, 557; genetics of resistance to, 122; histological study on, 557; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in India, 122, 154; in Japan, 201, 339, 557; in U.S.S.R., 772; pathogenicity of, 405; study on, 339; varietal reaction to, 122, 202.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 709.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 709.
- , root rot of, in Java, 339.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- , seedling blight of, in U.S.A., 771.
- , 'straighthead' of, in U.S.A., 834.
- , *Trichoconis caudata* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, (?) not the cause of sheath spot disease, 709.
- , *Ustilaginoidea virens* on, in India, 231.
- Ricinus communis*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, 201; in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 235, 442.
- , —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 561.
- , —, — *scirpi*, *F. semitectum*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Italy, 560.
- , —, *Macrosporium* on, in Italy, 561.
- , —, *Melampsorella ricini* on, in Italy, 230; in Morocco, 207.
- , —, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , —, tumours on, induced by indole-acetic acid, 370.
- , —, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 560.
- Ring blotch of orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.

- [Ring] mosaic of potato in Germany, 704.
(See also Potato virus X.)
- 'Ring-neck' of avocado, chlorine in relation to, 623; occurrence in U.S.A., 623.
- spot of *Cestrum parqui* in Italy, 115.
- of potato, comparison of, with potato yellow mottle, 551; relation of, to tomato streak, 551; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 551; to *Nicotiana alata* and tomato, 551.
- of *Solanum nigrum* in Italy, 115.
- of tobacco, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; dilution study on, 497; effect of, on yield, 214; forms of, 2; isolation of protein of, 568; occurrence in Hungary, 2; in Italy, 115, 566; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214; relation of, to potato virus X, 270; serological studies on, 65, 569; transmission of, to pea and sweet pea, 583; varietal reaction to, 567; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana tomentosa* in Italy, 567; spinach and tomato, 270.
- of tomato, in U.S.A., 501; transmission of, to *Amaranthaceae*, *Datura stramonium*, and *Solanaceae*, 501.
- necrosis of tobacco, antagonism between mosaic 'distorting' virus and, 414.
- Robinia pseud-acacia*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Fomes fraxineus* on, in England, 141.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 103, 159.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Septoria curvata* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 717.
- Roggenfusariol withdrawn from German official list, 24.
- Rohdea japonica*, *Achorion gypseum* can infect, 101.
- Root disease of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- rot of clove in Madagascar, 341.
- of rice in Java, 339.
- of strawberry, control, 760; etiology of, 623; factors affecting, 518, 760; occurrence in Canada, 760; in U.S.A., 518, 623.
- of sugar-cane in India, 341.
- rots of coffee in New Guinea, 657.
- Rootlet rot of orange in the Argentine, 33.
- Rose (*Rosa*), apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- , *Armillaria mellea* can infect, 215.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 613.
- , *Cercospora puderii* on, in U.S.A., 463.
- , — *rosae* on, in U.S.A., 462.
- , *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium* on, in America, 756.
- , *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in U.S.A., 157.
- , *Mycosphaerella rosicola* on, *Cercospora rosicola* imperfect stage of, 462; occurrence in U.S.A., 462.
- [Rose], *Phleospora rosae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Phoma rosaena* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- , *Phragmidium* on, in England, 726.
- , — *mucronatum* on, occurrence in Germany, 826; in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in Switzerland, 18.
- , — *subcorticium* on, see *P. mucronatum* on.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in England, 726.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Switzerland, 491.
- , virus disease of, in Italy, 179.
- , — diseases of, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- Rosellinia* on cacao in Colombia, 202.
- on coffee in Costa Rica, 314.
- *aquila* on coffee in Africa, 454.
- *arcuata* on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
- on tea in Ceylon, 129, 635.
- *bunodes* on coffee and tea in Sumatra, 798.
- *herpotrichoides* on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 574.
- *necatrix*, sporulation of, 199.
- on apple in U.S.A., 688; perfect stage of *Dematophora necatrix*, 688.
- on coffee in Africa, 454.
- on peony in France, 319.
- *pepo* on coffee in New Guinea, 657.
- on *Erythrina* and *Inga* in Colombia, 808.
- Rosenscheldia paraguayana* renamed *Gibberidea paraguayana*, 775.
- Rosette of apple in U.S.A., 686.
- of groundnut in Senegal, 653; (?) in U.S.S.R., 750.
- of lily, see Yellow flat of.
- of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 329; serological tests with, 65.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 73, 717.
- of potato, intracellular cordons associated with, 622.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco, in Sumatra, 129.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), bark and foot rot of, in Sumatra, 798.
- , brown bast of, in the Dutch E. Indies, 340, 557.
- canker in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 61.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Java, 772.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* and *Diplodia* on, in Java, 634.
- diseases, book on, 60; legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, control, 60; occurrence in Java, 160; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, control, 60, 634; occurrence in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in Java, 160.

- [Rubber], *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Malaya, 61.
- , *Marasmius equicrinis* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — (?) *palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 60.
- , *Monascus purpureus* and *M. ruber* on crude, in U.S.A., 773.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 202, 709, 772, 798; factors affecting, 61; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 709; in Java, 160, 772; in Malaya, 61; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *meadii* on, in India, 124.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 634, 709, 772, 798; occurrence in Ceylon, 709; in Java, 634, 772; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Septobasidium rubiginosum* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 153; in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- 'Rubbery fruit' disease of banana in Queensland, 155.
- Rubus*, virus diseases of, in U.S.A., 195.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Russet of plum in U.S.A., 393.
- 'Rust' of cotton in U.S.A., 156.
- Rusts, method of staining material infected by, 332.
- of Celebes, 840; of Estonia, 342; of French Atlantic Coast, 632; of Guatemala, 776; of Japan, 411; of Java, 840; of the Philippines, 492, 776; of Portugal, 342; of Rumania, 776.
- Rusty spot of potato in Dutch E. Indies, 629.
- Rutabaga (*Brassica napobrassica*), virus disease of, in Germany, 11.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Alternaria tenuis* and bacteria on, in Poland, 526.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 23, 24, 88, 93; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Germany, 24, 93; in U.S.A., 23; varietal reaction to, 93.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, factors affecting, 32; forecasting outbreaks of, 31; occurrence in Hungary and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.S.R., 31; Tillet's work on, 800; toxicity of, to man, 674.
- , *Curvularia spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* and *F. merismoides* on, in Poland, 526.
- , *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Poland, 526.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- , *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 526.
- [Rye], *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , — *graminum* on, factors affecting, 803.
- , *Urocystis occulta* on, in Lithuania, 92; in U.S.A., 666.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, in China, 159.
- Saccharomyces lemonnieri* on man in France, 533.
- *neoformans* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , *Phyllosticta carthami* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Sagittaria trifolia* var. *sinensis*, *Doassansioopsis horiana* on, in Japan, 297.
- Saissetia*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Salicornia herbacea*, mycorrhiza of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
- Salix*, *Fomes nigricans* on, in Germany, 633.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* on, specific reaction to, 277.
- , — *arctica* on, in Norway, 492.
- , — *epitea* on, alternate host range of, 491; occurrence in Norway, 491.
- , *Polyporus picipes* on, in Europe, 358.
- , *Venturia chlorospora* on, in Canada, 590.
- *alba*, *Melampsora repentis* on, in Rumania, 776.
- , — *salicis-albae* on, in Rumania, 776; in Switzerland, 277.
- *discolor*, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- *hastata*, *Melampsora reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *herbacea*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- *lapponum*, *Melampsora lapponum* on, in Norway, 492.
- *phylicifolia*, *Melampsora epitea* and *M. reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *polaris*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- *repens*, *Melampsora repentis* and *M. salicis-albae* on, in Rumania, 776.
- *reticulata*, *Melampsora reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *vitellina*, *Melampsora allii-salicis-albae* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Salmonella enteritidis*, formation of antigens in plants infected by, 701.
- Salt, see Sodium chloride.
- Saltation in fungi, 200; in *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*, 632. (See also Variation.)
- Salvia splendens*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Salvager, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 89; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 89; 447; against *U. hordei* on barley, 89; against wheat bunt, 88.
- Sambucus*, see Elder.
- Sand drown of tobacco in Canada, 637.

- Sandal (*Santalum album*), spike disease of, control, 340, 710; diastatic activity in, 837; occurrence in India, 340, 710, 837; physiologic study of, 138.
- Sanogran A, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley and *Bromus unioloides*, 155.
- Sanoseed, use of, against *Alternaria*, *Fusarium*, *Helminthosporium*, and *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825.
- Sansevieria zeylanica*, *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Germany, 537.
- Saprolegnia*, *S. dictyna*, *S. ferax*, and *S. parasitica* in soil and water in U.S.A., 745; pathogenicity of, to fish, 745.
- Sarcina lutea*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- 'Savoy' disease of beet in U.S.A., 510.
- Savadaea negundinis* on *Acer negundo* in Japan, 633.
- Sawdust, as absorbent in formalin dusts, 695.
- Saxifraga*, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Norway, 492.
- *aizoides*, *Melampsora reticulata* on, in Norway, 492.
- *oppositifolia*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- Scald of apple, control, 234, 260, 541; factors affecting, 233, 260, 541; occurrence in Canada, 260; in England, 541; in Victoria, 233; varietal reaction to, 541.
- of orange in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
- Scale insects, *Bacterium prodigiosum* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , *Blastodendron* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , *Cephalosporium coccorum* parasitizing, in Germany, 678.
- , — *lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Schinzia alni* on alder forming mycorrhiza in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- Schistocerca*, see Locusts.
- Schizanthus retusus*, witches' broom of, in Great Britain, confers immunity from potato virus Y, 703; transmission of, to tobacco, 703.
- Schizophyllum commune* on apple, in India, 154, 757; in New S. Wales, 106.
- on beech in Switzerland, 354.
- on cherry in New S. Wales, 106.
- on cotton in the Philippines, 96.
- on nectarine in New S. Wales, 106.
- on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on peach and plum in New S. Wales, 106.
- on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- Schloesing's mixture, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
- Scilla*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Scleroderris pitya*, imperfect form of *Ascochyx abietis*, 136.
- Sclerophoma pithyophila* on pine in U.S.S.R., 427.
- Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica* in Manchukuo, 246.
- Sclerotinia* on broad bean in U.S.A., 160.
- [*Sclerotinia*] on peach in Switzerland, 135.
- on *Pelargonium zonale*, immunization against, 50.
- on tobacco in France, 298.
- on vine in Algeria, 654.
- (?) *borealis* on grasses and *Lolium perenne* in Sweden, 802.
- *cinerea*, see *S. laxa*.
- *convoluta* on iris, *Botrytis convoluta* imperfect stage of, 750; occurrence in Canada, France, Germany, and U.S.A., 751.
- *fructicola*, conidial germination of, 104.
- on apricot and cherry, control, 43.
- on peach, control, 46, 264, 468, 474; factors affecting, 264; occurrence in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 264, 474; in Victoria, 46.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- , toxicity of zinc sulphate to, 108.
- *fructigena* on apple, control, 389; note on, 190; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 230; in U.S.S.R., 190; *Rhynchites bacchus* in relation to, 230.
- on *Corylus avellana* in Denmark, 86.
- on fruit trees in France, 389.
- on pear in French Morocco, 389.
- on plum in England, 759.
- *fuckeliana*, *Botrytis cinerea* the imperfect stage of, 290.
- on *Abies*, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, and spruce in Germany, 290.
- *graminearum* on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 526.
- *homoeocarpa* on turf in Great Britain, 681.
- *laxa* on almond in French Morocco, 389.
- on apricot in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 588.
- on cherry, control, 352; infection experiments with, 623; legislation against, in Germany, 352; occurrence in Germany, 352; varietal reaction to, 623.
- on fruit trees, control, in France, 389.
- on peach in French Morocco, 389.
- on plum in England, 759; in French Morocco, 389.
- *f. mali* on apple in Denmark, 63.
- *mali* can infect medlar, pear, and quince, 326.
- on apple in Japan, 325; *S. malicola* synonym of, 325.
- *minor* can infect potato, 404.
- on *Astragalus sinicus*, broad bean, *Erigeron acris*, and groundnut in U.S.A., 160.
- on lettuce in Germany, 652.
- *pseudotuberosa* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *sclerotiorum*, lethal action of H.F. currents on, 200.
- on bean in Queensland, 155.
- on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 404.
- on carrot, control, 44.
- on dahlia in France, 319.
- on *Erechtites praealta* in U.S.A., 404.

- [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*] on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
 - on lettuce in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 13.
 - on *Nasturtium obtusum* in U.S.A., 404.
 - on peas in U.S.A., 435.
 - on potato in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 402; in U.S.A., 404.
 - (?) — on *Scorzonera hispanica* in Holland, 438.
 - on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 - on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - , relation of, to *S. trifoliorum* and *S. miyabeana*, 160.
 - *serica* can infect broad bean, chicory, lettuce, *Lychnis alba*, peas, *Silene gallica*, *S. maritima*, *Spergula arvensis*, and *Stellaria media*, 679.
 - on *Gypsophila elegans* in England, 679.
 - *trifoliorum* on clover in Switzerland, 48.
- Sclerotium* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
 - on sugar-cane in Queensland, 206.
 - *costantini* on wheat in France and Morocco, 733.
 - *delphinii* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 - *rolfsii*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
 - can infect eggplant, groundnut, lettuce, *Musa textilis*, rice, soy-bean, and tomato, 96.
 - , *Corticium* stage of, 280.
 - , cytology of, 280.
 - in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 - on apple in India, 757; in U.S.A., 262.
 - on beet, elimination of, from factory outfall, 730; factors affecting, 150; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 150, 227; viability of sclerotia of, 227.
 - on carnation in S. Africa, 368.
 - on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
 - on cotton in the Philippines, 95.
 - on ginger in Ceylon, 835.
 - on groundnut in the Philippines, 660; in S. Africa, 368.
 - on orange in Ceylon, 153.
 - on plantain in India, 154.
 - on soy-bean in Trinidad, 585.
 - on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
 - on *Swietenia mahagoni* in Ceylon, 153.
 - , variation in, 280.
 - *tuliparum* on *Colchicum*, crocus, *Fritillaria*, hyacinth, *Iris*, *Ixia*, narcissus, *Scilla*, and tulip in England, 614.
- Scolytus laevis* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216.
- *multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216, 844.
 - *scolytus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216, 844.
- Scopulariopsis americana* synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- *brevicaulis* on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- [*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*] on man in France, 179.
- var. *hominis* on man in Italy, 179.
 - *lunaspore* stage of *Microascus lunasporus*, 386.
- Scorzonera hispanica*, *Sclerotinia* (?) *sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 438.
- *tau-saghyz*, bacteria on, associated with nematodes in U.S.S.R., 123.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea*, *Fusarium*, *Macrosporium*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Oidiopsis taurica* f. *tau-saghyzi*, *Phoma tau-saghyzi*, *Phyllosticta tau-saghyzi*, *Pleospora*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, and *Septoria tau-saghyzi* on, in U.S.S.R., 406-7.
- Secale cereale*, see Rye.
- Seed-borne diseases, selection against, in Holland, 826.
- certification in relation to disease control, 626.
 - disinfectants, official list of German, 23, 24.
 - disinfection apparatus, 23, 161, 162, 235, 241, 244, 249, 520.
 - , co-operative, in Germany, 24, 51; in U.S.A., 161, 162.
 - in Germany, 23, 24, 444, 478, 519; in Holland, 444; in U.S.A., 443.
 - in relation to quarantine, 223; to seed analysis in U.S.A., 397, 443, 626, 825.
 - , status of, in U.S.A., 161.
 - sterilization with bromine, 549.
- Seedling blight of rice in U.S.A., 771.
- Semesan, use of, against damping-off of bean, cabbage, cauliflower, maize, onion, and peas, 659; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 440.
- bel, improved, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 369.
 - jr., use of, against damping-off of maize, 659; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 158.
 - , new improved, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Sempervivum tectorum*, *Endophyllum sempervivi* on, in Germany, 633.
- Senecio cruentus*, see Cineraria.
- *rufinervis*, *Coleosporium* on, in India, 146; *Peridermium brevius* the aecidial stage of, 146.
 - *vulgaris*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- Septobasidium rubiginosum* on rubber in Java, 160.
- *theae* on tea in India, 1.
- Septogloeum mori* synonym of *Cylindrosporium maculans*, 785.
- Septomyza affinis* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Septoria* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on *Passiflora quadrangularis* in S. Africa, 368.
 - *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 218.
 - *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Portugal, 563.
 - *apii* on celery in England, 434; in U.S.A., 584.

- [*Septoria apii*] var. *graveolentis* on celery in U.S.A., 584.
- *cannabis* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - *chrysanthemella* on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465; in England, 366.
 - *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum maximum* in Canada, 797.
 - *convallariae-majalis* on *Convallaria majalis* in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *curvata* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *exotica* on *Veronica bulkeana* in Italy, 463.
 - *fragariae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
 - *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Portugal, 563.
 - *glycines* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *graminum* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 522.
 - *linicola* on flax in Jugoslavia, 676.
 - *lycopersici* on eggplant in Hawaii, 302.
 - on tomato in Canada, 113; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Lithuania, 655.
 - *melissae* on *Melissa officinalis* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *nodorum* on wheat in Kenya, 733.
 - *passerinii* on barley in Cyprus, 20.
 - *petroselinii* on parsley in Denmark, 63.
 - *phlogis* on phlox in Egypt, 256.
 - *physalidis* on *Physalis alkekengi* in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *pistaciarum* on pistachio in Italy, 230; pycnidial stage of *Pleospora montemartinii*, 230.
 - *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
 - *rubi* on loganberry in England, 366.
 - *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 - *tritici* on oats in U.S.S.R., 165.
 - on wheat, comparative study of *S. nodorum* and, 733; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in Holland, 299; in India, 733; in U.S.S.R., 522; varietal reaction to, 522.
 - *ulmi* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *vaccinii-ulginosi* on *Vaccinium uliginosum* in Bulgaria, 839.
- Sereh disease of sugar-cane in Brazil, 126.
- Serological identification of bacteria, 590.
- studies, critique of, 698; on acquired immunity, 700; on little peach disease of peach, 65; on peach rosette and yellows, 65; on potato masked mottle, 66; on potato mosaics, 65, 66; on potato mottle, 66; on potato ring spot, 66; on potato virus X, 210, 270; on tobacco mosaic, 65, 66; on tobacco ring spot, 65; on tobacco viruses 1 and 6, 66; on tomato streak, 642.
- Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), bacterial brown spot, leaf spot, and wet rot of, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - , *Macrosporium* (?) *sesami* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - , *Phyllosticta sesami* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- Setaria italica*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, mode of infection by, 527; occurrence in Manchukuo, 246.
- [*Setaria italica*], *Ustilago crameri* on, breeding against, 741; control, 159; occurrence in China, 159, 741; in Kenya, 796; varietal reaction to, 741; viability of chlamydospores of, 247.
- *viridis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- 'Severe' mosaic of peas in U.S.A., 651.
- Shaddock, see Grapefruit.
- Sheep, *Cintractia* on sorghum toxic to, 533.
- Shirlan, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on tea, 281.
- AG, use of, against *Gloeosporium musarum* and (?) *Nigrospora musae* or *N. sphaerica* on banana, 763.
 - HB, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 311.
- Sida* in relation to cotton boll rot, 35.
- *micrantha*, *Cercospora micranthae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Silene gallica* and *S. maritima*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Silicic acid content of cereals in relation to *Erysiphe graminis*, 519.
- Silkworms (*Bombyx mori*, &c.), aversion of *Penicillium corymbiferum* and *P. glaucum* to juices of, 769.
- , *Bacterium prodigiosum*, *Beauveria basiana*, and *B. globulifera* on, pathogenicity of, 530.
 - , *Beauveria globulifera* var. *bombycis* on, in Italy, 456.
 - , *Coccobacillus acridiorum* and *Sporotrichum paranense* on, pathogenicity of, 530.
- Silver compounds, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- 'Silver leaf' disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- nitrate, use of, as tobacco seed disinfectant, 565.
- Sisymbrium cumingianum*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Sitanion hystriz*, *Cercospora herpetchoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- Skin collapse of orange in Australia, 233.
- Smoke injury to vegetation in Germany, 701.
- Smuts, see Ustilaginales.
- Soap, soft, as an adhesive or spreader, 153, 547, 751.
- Socony 2295A, use of, against rubber diseases, 634.
- Soda, caustic, see Sodium hydroxide.
- Sodium aluminate, use of, in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
- arsenite, use of, against *Sclerotinia mali* on apple, 327; for eradication of *Rubus*, 195; as timber preservative, 74, 789.
 - bicarbonate, use of, against timber staining, 291.
 - bichromate, use of, as timber preservative, 79.
 - bisulphite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and other moulds on grapes, 436.
 - carbonate, use of, against *Phytophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; against timber staining, 291.

- [Sodium] chlorate, use of, for eradication of *Rubus*, 195.
- chloride, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; against *Puccinia triticina* on wheat, 163.
 - fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 141, 788.
 - hydroxide, use of, against olive diseases, 547; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 602.
 - phosphate, use of, against *Phytophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
 - salicylanilide, use of, against moulds in butter, 101.
 - silicate, use of, in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
 - silicofluoride, use of, for prevention of paint mildew, 826.
 - sulphide tested against wheat and barley rusts, 236.
 - sulphite method of detecting tomato spotted wilt, 727.
- Soft scald of apple, control, 107, 819; factors affecting, 107, 687, 819; occurrence in Australia, 233; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 687; relation of, to soggy breakdown, 688; varietal reaction to, 819.
- Soggy breakdown of apple, see Low temperature breakdown.
- Soil calcium, reduction of, by micro-organisms, 203.
- disinfection against *Fusarium* on *Tagetes erecta*, 256; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 223; against *Phytophthora cactorum*, 537; against plant diseases, 47; against 'reisig' disease of vine, 622; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce in U.S.A., 13.
 - exhaustion by peas, 275.
 - fungi in relation to *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; to fertility, 558; to humus, 407.
 - in Finland, 710; in India, 709, 773; study on, 557.
 - micro-organisms, antagonism between, 407.
 - sterilization apparatus, 124, 265, 548, 653.
 - by electricity in Holland, 548.
 - by heat against mushroom diseases, 86; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera*, 537.
 - by steam against *Fusarium* on China aster, 753; against *Phytophthora cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis*, *Tagetes erecta*, and *T. patula*, 752; against plant diseases in Germany, 124; against *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against *P. ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 553; against tobacco diseases in Germany, 265; against tobacco mosaic, 636; against tomato mosaic, 571; against 'white bud' of maize, 682; drawbacks of, 693.
- Soja*, see Soy-bean.
- Solanum*, immunity of species of, from *Spongospora subterranea*, 274.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, specific reaction to, 554, 555.
 - *ajuscoense*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
 - *capsicastrum*, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in England, 727.
 - *carolinense*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 - *citrifolium*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
 - *crispum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in England, 515.
 - *demissum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
 - *dulcamara*, potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
 - *elaegnifolium*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 - *melongena*, see Eggplant.
 - *nigrum*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 201.
 - , mosaic of, in Mauritius, 516.
 - , potato virus F can infect, 630.
 - , — virus diseases affecting, in New Zealand, 631.
 - , ring spot of, in Italy, 115.
 - , tobacco necrosis virus affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
 - *nodiflorum*, potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
 - , tobacco aucuba mosaic on, in U.S.A., 569.
 - , tobacco virus No. 1 (Johnson's) can infect, 66.
 - , tobacco virus 6 can infect, 66.
 - *polyadenium*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
 - *pyracanthum* and *S. sisymbrii*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
 - *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- Solar oil, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
- Solidago pilosa*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Sooty moulds, distribution and physiology of, 699.
- of New S. Wales, 279.
- Sorbus pallescens*, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- Sordaria fimicola*, sporulation of, 199.
- *macrospora* in soil in India, 773.
- Sore shin of lupin, identity of, with browning not accepted, 680.
- Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), (?) *Bacillus sorghi* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Cercospora sorghi* on, in China, 493.
 - , *Constricta* on, in France, 533; toxicity of, to sheep, 533.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in British Somaliland, 598.
 - , *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in India, 515.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 130.
 - , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, breeding against, 33; control, 33, 741; factors affecting, 807; occurrence in U.S.A., 33, 740, 807; transmission of, 741; varietal reaction to, 33, 807; viability of, 741.

- [*Sorghum*], *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377.
- , *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, breeding against, 598; factors affecting, 597; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666, 667; hybridization between *Sorosporium reilianum* and, 377; between *Sphacelotheca sorghi* and, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377; in Manchukuo, 597; in U.S.A., 598; physiologic forms of, 666; varietal reaction to, 598, 666.
- , — *sorghi* on, breeding against, 598, 666; control, 87, 232, 598; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 232, 377; in Kenya, 87; in U.S.A., 598; varietal reaction to, 598, 666; viability of, 304.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 515.
- , *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on, in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 97.
- *halepense*, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in U.S.A., 667.
- *saccharatum*, (?) *Bacillus sorghi* on, in Italy, 588.
- *sudanense*, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* can infect, 667.
- Sorosphaera vascularum*, see *Ligniera vascularum*.
- Sorospora*, a proposed sub-genus of *Sorosporium*, 342; on *Agrotis segetum* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Sorosporium*, sub-division of the genus, 342.
- *punctatum* on *Panicum repens* in Morocco, 777.
- *reilianum* on sorghum, control, 598; hybridization between *Sphacelotheca cruenta* and, 377; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine max*, *G. hispida*, *Soja*), *Bacterium phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Cercospora daizu* on, in China, 492.
- diseases, control and occurrence in America and Europe, 585.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 36.
- , leaf curl of, in Rumania, 19.
- mosaic in Rumania, 19.
- , pea virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- Soy sauce, *Aspergillus oryzae* in the manufacture of, 266.
- Species concept in Actinomycetes, 774; in fungi, 229.
- Spergula arvensis*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Sphaceloma* on violet in S. Africa, 368.
- *australis*, *S. fawcettii viscosa* renamed, 95; *Elsinoe australis* the perfect stage of, 95.
- *fawcettii scabiosa*, comparison of, with *Elsinoe fawcettii*, 527.
- — on lemon in New S. Wales, 169; in Queensland, 451.
- — on orange in Queensland, 451.
- *viscosa* renamed *S. australis*, 95; *Elsinoe australis* the perfect stage of, 95.
- [*Sphaceloma*] *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- Sphacelotheca cruenta*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- — can infect sorghum and Sudan grass, 667.
- — on sorghum, breeding against, 598; factors affecting, 597; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666, 667; hybridization of, with *Sorosporium reilianum*, 377; with *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377; in Manchukuo, 597; in U.S.A., 598; physiologic forms of, 666; varietal reaction to, 598, 666.
- — on *Sorghum halepense* in U.S.A., 667.
- *sorghi*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- — on sorghum, breeding against, 598, 666; control, 87, 232, 598; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 232, 377; in Kenya, 87; in U.S.A., 598; varietal reaction to, 598, 666; viability of, 304.
- Sphaeria ceratosperma* renamed *Valsa ceratosperma*, 562.
- *cyanogena*, see *Gibberella cyanogena*.
- *zeae*, see *Gibberella zeae*.
- Sphaeropsis G. 2191 on poplar in Italy, 71.
- Sphaeropsis* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- on pine, *Pseudotsuga tazifolia*, and spruce in U.S.A., 75.
- *dalmatica* on olive in Italy, 547.
- *ellisii* synonym of *Diplodia pinea*, 148.
- var. *chromogena* on pine in Italy, 579.
- *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium zonale* in Portugal, 563.
- *pinicola* synonym of *Diplodia pinea*, 787.
- *tumefaciens* on lemon and lime in Jamaica, 300.
- *uvarum* on grapes, *Coniothyrium diplo-diella* identical with, 775; occurrence in U.S.A., 775.
- Sphaerostilbe repens* on tea in India, 1.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* on strawberry in England, 762; in Italy, 692.
- var. *fuliginea* on cucumber in Germany, 653.
- — on cucurbits in U.S.S.R., 365.
- — on *Veronica andersonii* and *V. myrtifolia* in Denmark, 63.
- *pannosa* on peach in Cyprus, 21.
- — on *Photinia serrulata* in Italy, 538.
- — on rose in England, 726.
- var. *persicae* on nectarine and peach in U.S.A., 474.
- Sphaerulina rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* (?) *ponticum* in Germany, 343.
- Spharagemon cristatum* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- (?) *Spicaria* parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- *aphodii* and *S. cossus* synonyms of *S. fumoso-rosea*, 532.
- *farinosa* not referable to *Cordyceps militaris*, 532.

- [*Spicaria*] *fumoso-rosea* can infect *Cydia pomonella*, *Deilephila euphorbiae*, and *Liparis dispar*, 532.
- on *Agrotis exclamatoris* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- on *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, 532.
- , *S. aphodii* and *S. cossus* synonyms of, 532.
- Spike disease of pineapple in Porto Rico, 114.
- of sandal, control, 340, 710; diastatic activity in, 837; occurrence in India, 138, 340, 710, 837; physiologic study on, 138.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), boron content of, 81.
- , *Colletotrichum spinaciae* on, in Holland, 299.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- , mosaic, lupin browning (?) identical with, 680.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , tobacco ring spot affecting, 270.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Spindle sprout of potato in Victoria, 118.
- tuber of potato in U.S.A., 487, 489.
- Spiraea*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286.
- *vanhouttei*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- Spiranthes cernua*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- Spondylocladium atrovirens* on potato, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in Victoria, 118.
- *fumosum* in soil in India, 773.
- Spongospora subterranea* on potato, breeding against, 274; control, 274, 275; factors affecting, 59, 274, 275; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in U.S.S.R., 274; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 59, 273, 274, 275; in Victoria, 118; study on, 274; varietal reaction to, 59, 274.
- on *Ullucus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 275.
- Sporendonema epizoum*, synonymy of, 385.
- Sporotrichum* corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- in soil in Finland, 710.
- on man in U.S.A., 609.
- on pear in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518, 820.
- *beurmanni* on man in Japan, 254.
- *councilmani* a variety of *S. schenckii*, 608.
- *densum*, specific status of, 531.
- *paranense* on locusts in the Argentine, 250.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- *polysporum* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *schenckii* on man, *Acladium castellanii* (?) identical with, 483, 608; occurrence in U.S.A., 254; *S. councilmani* a variety of, 608.
- Spot necrosis of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, see Tomato spotted wilt.
- Spraying of potato (?) in India, 231; in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 400.
- Spray calendars for fruit diseases in England, 817; in New Zealand, 468.
- coverage, factors affecting, 824.
- deposits, effect of supplements on, 694.
- materials, recent developments in, 332.
- Spraying apparatus, 23, 265, 266, 325, 397, 479, 547, 548, 818.
- , corrosion of, by fungicides, 397, 825.
- , improved hose coupling for, 693.
- , motor versus stationary, 389.
- , stationary, 547, 548.
- nozzles, 197, 396, 694, 823, 824.
- Sprays, effect of, on tomato plants, 420, 714.
- , new adhesive for, 196.
- , water vapour as a carrier for, 696.
- , wettability of, 330, 696.
- Spreaders, effect of, on fungicidal efficiency, 477.
- , tests of, 331.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Bulgaria, 357.
- , *empetri* can infect, 647.
- , *himalensis* can infect, 146.
- , *woronini* on, in Norway, 491.
- , *Coniophora* on, formerly attributed to *Poria vaporaria* and *Polyporus borealis*, 6; occurrence in Norway, 6.
- , (?) — *puleana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Cytospora kunzei* on, in N. America, 648.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Belgium, 145; in Sweden, 146.
- , *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 848.
- goitre disease in Germany, 353.
- , hereditary excrescences on, in Germany, 350.
- , (?) *Hypophoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , new disease of, in Germany, 9.
- , *Peridermium* on, in Canada, a stage of *Chrysomyxa empetri*, 647.
- , *Pezizula rohdeana* on, in Germany, 9.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 718.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Canada and Germany, 428.
- , *Polystictus abietinus* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in Norway, 6, 7; in Sweden, 146.
- , *Trametes serialis* on, in Norway, 7.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., (?) referable to *P. capsici*, 793.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stachybotrys lobulata* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Stachylidium theobromae* on banana in the Belgian Congo and Cameroons, 110.
- Stagonospora koraiensis* on pine in U.S.S.R., 208.

- Steel, nitralloy, use of, in spraying apparatus, 397.
- , reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- Stegophora aemula* on elm in China, 343.
- Stellaria media*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- , *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Stem canker of papaw in Trinidad, 729.
- rot of banana in Jamaica, 300.
- Stemmaria terrestris* in soil in India, 773.
- Stemphylium* on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
- *botryosum* and *S. macrosporoideum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Stephanoderes hampei*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
- Stereum* on timber in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *frustulosum* on oak in England, 4.
- on timber in Europe, 3.
- *gausapatum* on oak, cultural identification of, 505; occurrence in England and Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 505.
- *hirsutum* on *Eucalyptus globulus* in S. Africa, 784.
- on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on timber in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789.
- *illudens* and *S. lobatum* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *murrayi* on birch in U.S.A., 505.
- *neator* on vine in France, 436.
- *purpureum* on *Acer platanoides* in Norway, 7.
- on apple and apricot in S. Australia, 691.
- on beech in Switzerland, 354.
- on fruit trees, control, 468.
- on peach in S. Australia, 690.
- on pear in Italy, 543.
- on plum in S. Australia, 690.
- on timber, control, 355; effect of, on fuel value, 138; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7; in Switzerland, 354.
- *rugosum* on alder in Norway, 7.
- *sanguinolentum* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
- on pine in Norway, 7.
- on spruce in Norway, 6, 7; in Sweden, 146.
- on timber in England, 291.
- *spadiceum* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- *subcostatum* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *vellereum* on timber in Australia, 221; diagnosis of, 221.
- Stictis panizzei* on olive in Italy, 546.
- Stigmata radiosa*, *Fusicladium radiosum* renamed, 71, 423.
- , see also *Venturia tremulae*.
- 'Stigmomose' of tomato in England, 421.
- Stilbella setiformis* conidial form of *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
- Stipa*, *Tranzscheliella* on, in Asia, 342.
- Stipple streak of potato, classification of, 481; component of 'spring heads', 553; occurrence in Holland, 552; in New Zealand, 631.
- 'Stolbur', see Woodiness.
- Storage disorders of apples, 18, 43, 107, 185, 233, 259, 368, 396, 468, 540, 617, 687, 756, 757, 819, 820; of apricots, 43; of bananas, 300, 394, 396, 763; of beet, 511; of butter, 101, 535, 536; of cherry, 18, 43; of citrus, 44, 311, 312, 452, 601, 646, 743, 744; of *Colocasia esculenta*, 301; of cream, 536; of dairy products, 536; of fruit, 264, 820; of grapefruit, 395, 599, 600, 742, 807; of grapes, 436, 437, 620; of hops, 836; of lily bulbs, 538; of mango, 301, 395; of orange, 154, 311, 528, 600, 621, 667, 742; of papaw, 395; of peach, 264; of pears, 43, 396, 518, 617, 820; of pineapple, 396; of plums, 619, 759; of potato, 272, 396, 488; of raspberry, 43; of strawberry, 264; of tomato, 43, 69, 820; of tropical fruit, 395; of vegetables, 264; of wheat, 664.
- spot of orange in Australia, 233.
- Straighthead of rice in U.S.A., 834.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), black root disease, see root rot of.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 692; in Switzerland, 135.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Corticium solani* on, inducing black rot in U.S.A., 822.
- crinkle in America, 762; (?) in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; relation of, to yellow edge, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaeifolii*, 762; by grafting, 762; types of, 761, 762; varietal reaction to, 761.
- , *Cylindrocarpum* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , — *obtusisporum* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Diplocarpum earliana* on, in U.S.A., 394.
- diseases, control in England, 817.
- , *Fusarium orthoceras* and *Hainesia* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Marssonina potentillae* on, in Italy, 692.
- , *Micrococcus* on, in Italy, 693.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 439.
- mycorrhiza, Phycomycete forming, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 394.
- , *Olpidium brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Peronospora potentillae* on, in Italy, 692.
- , Phycomycete forming mycorrhiza on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in England, 515.
- , — (?) *cactorum* on, in Denmark, 86; in Italy, 692.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 822.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 264.
- , root rot of, control, 760; etiology of, 623; factors affecting, 518, 760; occurrence in Canada, 760; in U.S.A., 518, 623.
- , *Septoria fragariae* on, in Italy, 692.

- [Strawberry], *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 762; in Italy, 692.
- , xanthosis of, in U.S.A., analogous with yellow edge, 762.
- yellow edge, association of, with crinkle, 761, 762; occurrence in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 762; by grafting, 761; varietal reaction to, 761; xanthosis analogous with, 762.
- yellowing, manganese deficiency in relation to, 269; occurrence in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 545.
- Streak disease of blackberry in U.S.A., 194.
- of maize in S. Africa, 368; in Tanganyika, 450.
- of potato, intracellular cordons associated with, 622; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 829; in India, 231; serological study on, 210; transmission of, by 'carriers', 702; varietal reaction to, 702. (See also streak mosaic of.)
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 194.
- of sugar-cane, losses caused by, 368; note on, 409; occurrence in Egypt, India, and Mauritius, 125; in S. Africa, 368, 409; transmission of, by (?) *Cicadulina*, 126; varietal reaction to, 368, 409.
- of tobacco, composition of virus of, 569.
- of tomato, dilution studies on, 496; serological study on, 210.
- — — (mixed virus), occurrence in Canada, 571, 641; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 842; transmission of, by (?) seed, 842; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 642.
- — — (single virus = virus 1) in Canada, 348, 571, 641; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 349; to mixed virus streak, 642; study on, 348; transmission of, to *Nicotiana sylvestris*, petunia, and tobacco, 349.
- — — (virus X) in Canada, 285, 641; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, potato, and tobacco, 285.
- 'Streak mosaic' of potato in Poland, 486, 830; transmission of, by grafts, 830.
- Striochaete* in soil in India, 710.
- Strophosomus*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- Stysanus medius* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Suaeda maritima*, mycorrhiza of, in Czechoslovakia, 768.
- 'Sudden death' of cloves in Zanzibar, 301, 340.
- Suevia spraying apparatus, 548.
- Sugar as a preservative of spray mixtures, 474.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), abnormal growth of, in the Philippines, 409.
- , apparatus for inoculating, 126.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Bacterium albidineans* on, control, 160, 562; occurrence in Hawaii, 562; in Java, 160; in Madagascar, 590.
- [Sugar-cane, *Bacterium*] *rubrilineans* on, in Brazil, 127; in Queensland and U.S.A., 206.
- , — *vascularum* on, breeding against, 410; control, 205; effect of, on yield, 205; legislation against, in Queensland, 277; occurrence in Barbados, 410; in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 711; in Queensland, 205, 277; varietal reaction to, 127, 205, 711.
- , banded chlorosis of, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Cephalosporium sacchari* on, in India, 341; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Queensland, 693; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Cercospora longipes* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- , — *vaginae* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, breeding against, 62, 206; occurrence in Australia, 127; in U.S.A., 128, 206; physiologic races of, 127; specific integrity of, 128; varietal reaction to, 127, 128.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in India, 341; in U.S.A., 207.
- deterioration in U.S.A., 206.
- diseases, breeding against, in U.S.A., 62, 774; legislation against, in Colombia, 720; in Malaya, 848; quarantine procedure against, in Tanganyika, 561.
- , dry top rot of, in Porto Rico, 409.
- dwarf disease in Queensland, (?) due to a virus, 61.
- , Fiji disease of, in Australia, 125; in Queensland, 205; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella vitiensis*, 125.
- , fourth disease of, in Hawaii, 561; in Queensland, 205.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Java, 160; in U.S.A., 207.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 341.
- , — *ocellum* on, in Mauritius, 516.
- , — *sacchari* on, in Brazil, 127; in U.S.A., 206.
- , — *stenosporum* on, breeding against, 206; occurrence in Brazil, 127; in Hawaii, 561; in U.S.A., 206.
- , *Himantia stellifera* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , leaf freckle and leaf spot of, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Ligniera vascularum* on, in Porto Rico and Venezuela, 409.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- mosaic, *Brachyaria mutica* in relation to, 711; breeding against, 62, 206; control, 549, 711; effect of, on yield, 232; *Eleusine indica* in relation to, 711; genetics of resistance to, 207; inactivation of, 515; legislation against, in Colombia, 711; new strains of, 276; occurrence in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 710; in Dominican Republic, 711; in India, 124, 232; in Mauritius, 773; in U.S.A., 125, 128, 206, 276, 549; relation of morphological characters to resistance to, 125; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 125, 711; transmission of, to

- maize, 125, 515; to sorghum, 515; types of, 125, 276; varietal reaction to, 62, 124, 125, 127, 128, 207, 276, 549; virus of, affecting grasses in U.S.A., 277.
- [Sugar-cane], *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Kenya, 796; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Puccinia kuehnii* on, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Pythium* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, 741; in U.S.A., 128, 206.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , root rot in India, 341.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in Queensland, 206.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , sereh disease of, in Brazil, 126.
- , streak, losses caused by, 368; note on, 409; occurrence in Egypt, India, and Mauritius, 125; in S. Africa, 368, 409; (?) transmission of, by *Cicadulina*, 126; varietal reaction to, 368, 409.
- , sun scald of, in Queensland, 205.
- , *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in India, 232; in Mauritius, 516.
- , zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 32.
- Sulfo, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 542.
- Sulfurator vaporization apparatus, 826.
- Sulphate deficiency in relation to citrus chlorosis, 313.
- , excess symptoms in currants, 545.
- Sulphite lye, as emulsifier, 817.
- Sulphonated alcohol, efficacy of, as a spreader, 331.
- Sulphur, a constituent of Powder A, 14.
- , a constituent of flotation sulphur paste, 542.
- , deficiency in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- , catalytic, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 438.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , dust, use of, against *Cercospora calendulae* on *Calendula*, 183, 464; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 157; against *Erostrothea multiformis* on vetch, 322; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 364; on phlox, 256; against *E. polygoni* on bean, 364; against *Microsphaera polonica* on hydrangea, 679; against (?) *Oidium* on *Piper betle*, 588; against *O. heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, 203, 709, 772, 798; against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 538; against *Phytophthora palmivora* on *Hevea* rubber, 709; against *Septoria phlogis* on phlox, 256; against *Sphaelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 795; against *Venturia* on fruit trees, 479.
- , effect of soil applications of, on *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato, 271; on brown heart of swedes, 81; on copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; on foot rot of wheat, 29; on grey speck of various crops, 82; on manganese deficiency of bean, 295; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; on pine mycorrhiza formation, 155.
- [Sulphur], 'electric', use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 157.
- , flotation, use of, against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 474; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 364; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 157.
- , —, paste, composition of, 542; use of, against *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on apple, 190; against *G. juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 190, 542.
- , flowers of, use of, against *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 154; against *Sphaeroteca humuli* on strawberry, 763.
- , injury, 322.
- , mike, composition of, 542; use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
- , mulsoid, use of, against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 542.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- , vaporization against greenhouse vegetable diseases, 659; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 826.
- , wettable, effect of lead arsenate and lime on, 477; use of, against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 474; against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 542; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 440.
- Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 171, 172, 173, 380; against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 232; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 55, 555; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 13; as a wound dressing, 436.
- Sulphurous acid, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albidineans*, 562.
- Sulsol, use of, against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 589; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 590; extracts of, inducing tumours in, 799; indoleacetic acid inducing tumours resembling, 370; susceptibility to, 235; technique for studies on, 161.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , *Puccinia helianthi* on, in Canada, 184; U.S.S.R., 539.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Natal, 455.
- Sunoxol, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 350, 643.
- Sun scald of potato in Victoria, 118.
- , — of sugar-cane in Queensland, 205.
- , scorch of grapefruit in Ceylon, 153.
- Superficial scald of apple in England, 820.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), brown heart of, boron deficiency in relation to, 324, 430, 431, 649; control, 81, 82, 225, 430, 431, 722; effect of, on sugar content, 360; factors affecting, 81, 82, 430, 431, 722; occurrence in Denmark, 81; in Finland, 82; in Germany, 225, 430; in New Zealand, 82, 360, 649; in U.S.A., 722; study on, 431; varietal reaction to, 431.

- [Swedes], *Erwinia carotovora* on, in New Zealand, 359.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Canada, 112; in Wales, 222.
- , turnip mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 359.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet lime, see *Citrus limetta*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), pea mosaic affecting in New Zealand, 294.
- , —, — virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , —, — 2 can infect, 723.
- , —, — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321; in U.S.A., 102.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 583.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 321.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, ascus development in, 494.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in India, 122.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on, in U.S.A., 369, 440.
- , —, *Oxyasporum* f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 369, 440.
- , *Monilochaetes infuscans* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Swietenia mahagoni*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- 'Swollen shoot' disease of cacao in the Gold Coast, 518.
- Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.
- Sylphrap wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disease, 743.
- Synaf, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
- Synchytrium dolichii* on *Dolichos lablab* in Manchukuo, 1.
- *endobioticum* on potato, biochemical study on, 120; control, 119, 631; effect of, on carbohydrate content, 837; on magnesia metabolism, 338; genetics of resistance to, 119; in relation to degeneration diseases, 552; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Denmark, 56; in French Morocco, 288; in Holland, 224; in Jersey, 432; in Luxemburg, 720; in Mauritius, 351; in S. Africa, 640; in U.S.A. (amended), 848; mineral constituents in relation to, 120; non-occurrence of, in French Morocco, 402; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in Czechoslovakia, 338; in Denmark, 56, 86; in France, 837; in Germany, 120, 403; in Poland, 119, 832; in Switzerland, 631; seed certification against, 403; varietal reaction to, 56, 119, 403, 552, 631, 832.
- Syringa amurensis*, *Cercospora amurensis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- *vulgaris*, see Lilac.
- Tagetes erecta*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 752.
- *patula*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, resistance to, 752.
- Talc as a filler, 444, 825.
- , effect of, on fungicidal value of dusts, 764.
- Tangerine, see Orange.
- Tanning liquors, *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum* in, in the Philippines, 266, 484.
- Tapering stem of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Taphrina* in Europe, 776.
- on forest trees in Germany, 349, 642.
- *aurca* on poplar in Germany, 642; in Portugal, 563.
- *deformans* on almond in France and French Morocco, 389.
- on peach, control, 389, 393, 468, 473, 474, 691; occurrence in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 691; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 393, 473, 474; overwintering of, 691; varietal reaction to, 473.
- *johansonii* on poplar in Germany, 642.
- *kruchii* on oak in Spain, 563.
- *pruni* on plum in Germany, 330.
- *ulmi* on elm in Germany, 642.
- Tar acid emulsion, use of, against *Marasmius* (?) *palmivorus* on *Hevea* rubber, 60.
- , wood, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- , see also Coal tar, Water-gas tar.
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, bacteria on, in association with nematodes in U.S.S.R., 123.
- , *Fusarium* on, latex determining resistance to, 834.
- Tartaric acid, use of, against vine chlorosis, 366.
- Taxus cuspidata*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, control, 210, 564; occurrence (?) in Malaya, 657; in Nyasaland, 209, 564; in Uganda, 838; study on, 564.
- , 'bitten-off' disease of, in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, 565; in Ceylon, 494, 495.
- , *Capnodium* on, in India, 1.
- , *Cephusleuros parasiticus* on, in Java, 209.
- , *Cercoseptoria theae* on, in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , *Cercospora theae*, on, in Ceylon, 1, 636; in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 1, 280.
- , — *solani* on, in Ceylon, 152.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , *Exobasidium vexans* on, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Ceylon, 129, 635; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Java, 634.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 128; occurrence in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , *Macrophoma theicola* on, in India, 1.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 565.
- , *Macrophyllosticta unamuniana* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , (?) *Pestalotzia leucodisca* on, in Sumatra, 798.

- [Tea, *Pestalozzia*] *theae* on, in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , 'phloem necrosis' of, in Ceylon, 635.
- , polyclady of, in Ceylon, 636.
- , *Poria hypolateritia* on, control, 634; occurrence in Ceylon, 129, 634; in India, 1.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Ceylon, 129, 635.
- , — *bunodes* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Septobasidium theae* on, in India, 1.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in India, 1.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 129, 153.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Uganda, 838.
- wilt in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , witches' broom of, in India, 1.
- Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Bacterium solanacearum*, *Fomes noxius*, and *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Java, 160.
- Technique for the culture of *Arum* endophyte, 768; for demonstrating *Bacterium solanacearum* in potato and tomato tissues, 285; for detecting citrus fruit defects, 452, 668; cotton mildew, 98; potato degeneration diseases, 553; *Tilletia caries* in wheat seed, 239; tomato spotted wilt, 727; *Urocystis cepulae* in soil, 296; for determining copper content of Bordeaux mixture, 825; fungus spore incidence in wheat samples, 375; maize ear rots, 169; moulds in butter and cream, 536; for diagnosis of *Endomyces dermatitidis*, 100; of plant viruses in the field, 767; of potato virus diseases, 116; for humidity control, 112; for inoculation with *Bact. tumefaciens*, 161, 730; with *Ustilago nigra* on barley, 375; with sugar-cane diseases, 126; with barley smuts, 737; with oats smuts, 737, 807; with potato yellow dwarf, 56; for isolation of *Ophiobolus graminis*, 523; for mushroom spore germination, 365; for mycorrhiza studies, 49; for phytopathological research, 113, 697; for obtaining bacteria-free cultures, 626; for preventing bubbles in mounts, 198; for sealing cultures, 550; for separating *Cronartium* teleutospores, 109; for serological studies, 698, 700; for staining lipid cell inclusions, 625; root-inhabiting fungi, 800; rust-infected leaves, 332; for storage of fungal cultures, 112; for the study of acquired immunity, 700; of human pathogens, 252; of soil fungi, 558; for testing fungicides, 330, 331, 836; timber preservatives, 291, 503; wettability of sprays, 330; for virus local lesion studies, 638; for vital staining, 373.
- Tephrosia radicans*, *Calonectria* on, in Ceylon, perfect stage of *Cercosporaella theae*, 636.
- *vogelii*, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 635.
- Terbolan, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 780.
- Termites, *Entomophthora coronata* on, in Cuba, 745.
- Terpenic alcohol, efficacy of, as a spreader, 331.
- Tetrachlorophenol, a constituent of permatal B and C, 149.
- Thallium toxicity in relation to tobacco frenching, 413.
- Thamnidium* in soil in U.S.A., 835.
- *elegans* in soil in Finland, 710.
- Thanalith U, use of, as a timber preservative, 430, 503.
- Thea*, see Tea.
- Thelephora* on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- Theobroma cacao*, see Cacao.
- Theobromine, effect of, on resistance of beans to *Uromyces appendiculatus*, 49.
- Thielavia* on tobacco in France, 298.
- *basicola* on bean in England, 727.
- — on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Thielaviopsis* on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- *basicola*, action of lead on, 50.
- — on begonia in France, 319.
- — on cyclamen in France, 319; in Germany, 465.
- — on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- — on lupin in Germany, 539.
- — on *Nicotiana* in U.S.S.R., 348.
- — on peas in France, 298; in Germany, 539.
- — on tobacco, control, 130; occurrence in Canada, 637; in Italy, 130; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.S.R., 348; varietal reaction to, 130, 348, 637.
- — on vetch in Germany, 539.
- *paradoxa* var. *musarum* on banana in Queensland, 693. (See also *Ceratostomella paradoxa*.)
- Thlaspi arvense*, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- *violascens*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Thrips tabaci* transmitting tobacco twisted head, 779; tomato spotted wilt, 134, 285, 322, 571, 714, 843.
- Thuja*, (?) *Coniophora puteana* and (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , potash deficiency disease of, in Switzerland, 573.
- *gigantea*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in Holland, 299.
- *pisifera* and its var. *squarrosa*, *Gymnosporangium miyabei* on, in Japan, 411.
- *plicata*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in Denmark, 86.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Canada, 428.
- Thymol, use of, against paint moulds, 399.
- Thymus serpyllum*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 659.
- Thyrostoma compactum* on elm in U.S.A., 70.
- Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, *Isaria nigra* synonym of, 532.
- , relationship of, with *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.

- Tilletia caries* can infect *Agropyron caninum*, *A. pauciflorum*, and *Hordeum secalinum*, 91.
- on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 90.
- on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164, 523; combined infection of *Ustilago tritici* and, 239; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 88, 91, 159, 165, 443, 594, 797; detection of, 239; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; factors affecting, 91, 594; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 27, 91, 165, 517, 523; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27, 164, 239; physiologic races of, 27, 91, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 27, 91, 164, 166, 517, 523; viability of, 304.
- *foetens* can infect *Agropyron cfistatum*, *A. caninum*, and *A. pauciflorum*, 91.
- on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 88, 91, 158, 159, 165, 445, 594, 797; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; on yield, 373; factors affecting, 91, 166, 594; affecting resistance to, 374; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 28, 158, 165, 374, 445, 517; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27; physiologic races of, 27, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 28, 166, 517; viability of, 304.
- Tilletia indica* on wheat in India, 231.
- *levis* var. *arenaria* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 27.
- *lolii* on *Lolium temulentum* in Portugal, 564.
- Tillet's work on cereal diseases, 731, 800.
- Timber, *Alternaria humicola* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Ascochyta abietis* on, in Canada, 136; synonymy of, 136.
- , *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. fumigatus*, and *A. niger* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , blue stain of, in England, 428; in Finland, 579.
- , *Bothrodiscus pinicola* on, imperfect form of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- , *Bulgaria polymorpha* on, in England, 4.
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, control, 74, 579; occurrence in Canada, 74; (?) in Finland, 579; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- [Timber, *Ceratostomella*] *moniliformis* on, ascus development in, 494.
- , — *piceae* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , — *pilifera* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , — *quercus* on, in England, 4.
- , — *richardsiae* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Chlorosplenium aeruginosum* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Cladosporium elatum* and *C. herbarum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Corticium* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *evolvens* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Daedalea quercina* on, in England, 4.
- , *Daldinia* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- decay, effect of, on impregnation, 428; factors affecting, 358; German treatise on, 648; work on, in Canada, 74; specific resistance to, 291.
- , *Diplodia pinea* on, in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, Italy, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 148; synonymy of, 148.
- , *Discula pinicola* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , *Eidamia catenulata* on, in England, 4.
- , *Endoconidiophora bunae* on, in Japan, 577.
- , *Fomes clelandi* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *connatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *cryptarum* (?) in England, 4; in Europe, 3; synonymy of, 4.
- , — *ferruginosus* on, in England, 4.
- , — *fraxineus* on, control, 141.
- , — *hemitephrus* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *pini* on, in Europe, 3; in U.S.S.R., 848.
- , — *robustus* on, in Australia, 221.
- , fungi on, diagnosis of, 221; German treatise on, 574.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *lucidum* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Geotrichoides* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Geotrichum candidum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Gloeocystidium insidiosum* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Haplographium penicillioides* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Hypoxyton coccineum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Irpex obliquus* on, in England, 4.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, in S. Africa, 789; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , — *tigrinus* on, in England, 4.
- , *Lenzites abietina* on, in Europe, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , — *repanda* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *sepiaria* on, in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7.
- , — *trabea* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Merulius* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 788, 789.
- , — *lacrymans* on, control, 508; factors affecting, 508, 509; occurrence in England, 4; in Europe and France, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.

- [Timber] moulds, in Canada, 74; in England, 291, 428.
- , *Mycotoruloides*, *Oridiodendron fuscum*, and *O. nigrum* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Ophiostoma* on, in Finland, 579.
 - , *Paecilomyces varioti* on, in England, 4; in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Panus stipticus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
 - , *Papulospora sphaerosperma* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Paxillus panuoides* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
 - , *Penicillium amethystinum*, *P. corymbiferum*, *P. flavoglaucum*, *P. rugulosum*, and *P. virididorsum* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Peniophora gigantea* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
 - , *Phellinus cryptarum* on, regarded as distinct from *Fomes cryptarum* (q.v.), 4.
 - , *Pholiota adiposa* on, temperatures lethal to, 292.
 - , *Phoma lignicola* on, in Sweden, 574.
 - , Polyporaceae on, in India, 840.
 - , *Polyporus adustus* on, in England, 4; in Switzerland, 354.
 - , — *anthracophilus* and *P. arcularius* on, in Australia, 221.
 - , — *destructor* and its var. *resupinatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 222.
 - , — *fruticum* on, in S. Africa, 789.
 - , — *gilvus* on, in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
 - , — *hispidus* on, 292.
 - , — *rhypidium* on, in Australia, 221.
 - , — *rugulosus* on, in S. Africa, 788.
 - , *Polystictus hirsutus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
 - , — *occidentalis* on, in S. Africa, 789.
 - , — *pergamenus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
 - , — *versicolor* on, diagnosis of, 221; occurrence in Australia, 221; in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
 - , *Poria medulla-panis* on, in Europe, 3.
 - , — *megalospora* on, in Europe, 3.
 - , — *vaporaria* on, factors affecting, 292, 788; occurrence in S. Africa, 788; in Switzerland, 354.
 - , *Poria xantha* on, in N. America, 6.
 - , *Porogramme* on, in Europe, 3.
 - , preservation by the ascu process, 146, 359; by the open tank process, 10, 290.
 - , —, history of, 81.
 - , — in England, 9, 788; in Finland, 430; in Germany, 503, 580; in India, 359; in S. Africa, 788, 789; in Sweden, 575, 649; in U.S.A., 219; in U.S.A., 219, 429.
 - , —, use of antorgan for, 580; of aqueous salts for, 79; of arsenates for, 503; of arsenic for, 788; of arsenic trioxide for, 649; of arsenious oxide for, 789; of aspest powder for, 578; of basilit UA for, 503; of carbolineum for, 429; of coal tar for, 788; of coal-tar creosote for, 141, 219, 578, 581, 788; of copper naphthenate for, 430; of copper sulphate for, 788; of creosote for, 9, 79, 146, 291, 429, 789; of creosote oil for, 355; of crude oil for, 789; of dinitrophenol for, 788; of dowieide P for, 428, 579; of fluorides for, 503; of fuel oil for, 789; of L.E. 5 for, 428; of lignasan for, 428; of magnesium silico-fluoride for, 788; of mercuric chloride for, 788; of mineral and oil antiseptics for, 429; of nitrated phenols for, 503; of paint for, 291; of permatal A, B, and C for, 148; of petroleum oils for, 788; of pine pitch for, 578; of resin for, 578; of salts (from lakes) for, 74; of sodium arsenite for, 74, 789; of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate for, 291; of sodium fluoride for, 141, 788; of thanalith U for, 430, 503; of waste sump oil for, 788; of water-gas tar creosote for, 788; of Wolman salts for, 430; of wood tar for, 578; of wood tar creosote for, 788; of zinc chloride for, 74, 141, 788, 789; of zinc naphthenate for, 430; of zinc salts for, 503.
- [Timber] preservatives, methods of testing efficacy of, 79, 290, 291, 503; toxicity of constituents of creosotes containing, 77, 78.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Sweden, 574.
 - , *Rhinocladiella atrovirens*, *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *R. gracilis*, and *R. mucilaginis* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
 - , staining of, fungi causing, 648; non-parasitic, in England, 4, 291.
 - , *Stemphylium botryosum* and *S. macrosporoides* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Stereum* on, in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.S.R., 429.
 - , — *frustulosum* on, in Europe, 3.
 - , — *hirsutum* on, in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789.
 - , — *illudens* and *S. lobatum* on, in Australia, 221.
 - , — *purpureum* on, control, 355; effect of, on fuel value, 138; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7; in Switzerland, 354.
 - , — *sanguinolentum* on, in England, 291.
 - , — *vellereum* on, in Australia, 221.
 - , *Thelephora* on, 138.
 - , *Torulopsis aerea* and *T. stellata* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Trametes abietis* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
 - , — *albotexta* on, in S. Africa, 789.
 - , — *heteromorpha* on, in N. America, 6.
 - , — *isabellina* on, in N. America, 788.
 - , — *lilacino-gilva* and *T. ochroleuca* on, in Australia, 221.
 - , — *persoonii*, (?) *T. pini*, *T. sinuosa*, and *T. vaporaria* on, in Europe, 3.
 - , *Trichoderma koningi* on, in Italy, 579; in Sweden, 575.
 - , — *lignorum* and *Trichosporium heteromorphum* on, in Sweden, 575.
 - , *Xylaria hypoxylon* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- Tipburn of potato in India, 231; in U.S.A., 21.

- Tip wither of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.S.R., 213.
- , — *tabacina* on, in Madagascar, 590.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 21.
- aucuba mosaic, potato virus X in relation to, 569; properties of virus of, 416; protein of, 416, 499; transmission of, to beans and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 416.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* on, see *Erwinia aroideae* on.
- , — *tabacivorus* on, in Italy, 230.
- , bacteriorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 334.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, 214; comparative study of *Bact. tabacum* and, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in Mauritius, 412; in Rhodesia, 2; in U.S.A., 566; strains of, 658; varietal reaction to, 840.
- , — *heterocephum*, *Bact. maculicola*, *Bact. melleum*, and *Bact. polycolor* on, 214.
- , — *pseudozoogloeae* on, 214; in Sumatra, 413.
- , — *solanacearum* on, 214; notes on, 413, 780; occurrence in Fiji, 196; in India, 656; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Sumatra, 413. /
- , — *tabacum* on, 214; *Bact. angulatum* regarded as a variety of, 566; control, 501; cytological study on, 841; factors affecting, 2, 268, 841; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in France, 841; in Rhodesia, 2; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 68, 501, 566; strains of, 658; toxin of, 658.
- , beet curly top affecting, 226, 650.
- blackleg, *Erwinia aroideae* in relation to, 841; occurrence in Canada and U.S.A., 841.
- , boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 21.
- brown root rot in Canada, 637; in U.S.A., 67.
- , calcium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 566, 713; factors affecting, 714, 780; occurrence in Ceylon, 566, 713; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Sumatra, 414.
- chlorosis in Canada, 637.
- , *Coprinus* in seed-beds of, in Canada, 637.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; (?) in U.S.A., 657.
- diseases, breeding against, 68; control, 565; occurrence in U.S.A., 68, 213.
- , 'distorting' virus of, 414.
- , *Erwinia aeruginosa* on, 214.
- , — *aroideae* on, effect of on yield, 214; in relation to blackleg in U.S.A., 841; note on, 780; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Java, 780; (?) in U.S.A., 657; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- , — *carotovora* on, 214.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 780; effect of, on yield, 214; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- [Tobacco] etch, 767.
- , 'female sterility' virus of, in Japan, 283.
- frenching in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; thallium toxicity in relation to, 412.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 658.
- , 'gilah' of, in Sumatra, 414.
- , iron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- leaf curl, control, 131, 414; note on, 413; occurrence in Java, 413; in Nigeria, 131; in S. Africa, 367; in Sumatra, 414; relation of 'gilah' to, 414; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 131, 413.
- , lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- , lupin sore shin affecting, in Germany, 680.
- , magnesium and manganese deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , marbled mosaic of, in Hungary, 2.
- mosaic, antagonism between ring spot necrosis, 'distorting' virus, and, 414; comparative properties of virus protein strains, 499; control, 344, 499, 516, 636, 780; cytological studies on, 281, 282, 570; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; differentiation of, by serological methods, 66; dilution studies on, 496; distribution of virus of, in host, 483; effect of, on nicotine content, 418; on yield, 214; estimation of concentration of virus of, 638, 778; factors affecting, 134, 346, 498, 499, 766, 842; fluorescence in, 133; genetics of resistance to, 213, 417, 658; immunization against other viruses conferred by, 414; inactivation of virus of, 159, 213, 281, 282, 344, 345, 347, (in nature) 500, 568, 777; isolation of virus protein of, 211, 346, 498, 712, 713, 778; masking of symptoms of, 779; mutation in 485; nature of virus of, 130; notes on, 344, 413, 414, 417; occurrence in Canada, 637; in England, 346; in Hungary, 2; in Japan, 282, 413, 570; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in New Zealand, 418; in Rumania, 344; in S. Africa, 367; in S. Australia, 517; in Sumatra, 414; in Tasmania, 234; in U.S.A., 499, 500, 569, 636; in U.S.S.R., 214, 779; in Victoria, 234; studies on, 65, 210, 415, 483, 499, 569; on protein of, 134, 212, 281, 417, 499, 567, 569, 638, 639; transference of a gene governing response to, 213; transmission of, by man, 367, 658; not by seed, 283; by soil, 500; to *Capsicum frutescens*, 711, (?) 766; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 418, 766, 779; to *N. paniculata*, 213; to *N. rustica*, 213; to *N. sylvestris*, 418, 766; types of, 129, 344, 414, 416, 418, 638, 842; varietal reaction to, 418, 658; viability of virus of, 658; virus of, affecting chilli in U.S.A., 417; *Petunia* in U.S.A., 569; tomato in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 417. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
- necrosis, dilution study on, 497; occurrence in England, 570, 637; in Great Britain, 419; study on, 419; transmission of, by air, 570, 637; by spray-

- ing, 637; to bean, 570, 637; virus of, affecting aster, bean, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Polyanthus*, *Pelargonium zonale*, *Primula obconica*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato in Great Britain, 418.
- [Tobacco], nitrogen deficiency in, 781.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* on, comparison of, with allied species, 65; control, 64, 131, 283, 284, 500, 641; factors affecting, 64, 641; histological study on, 501; occurrence in Australia, 283, 284; in New S. Wales, 64; in U.S.A., 64, 65, 500, 501; in Victoria, 64, 641; in Western Australia, 131; studies on, 64, 65; varietal reaction to, 641.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 781.
- , *Phyllosticta nicotianae* on, in Rumania, 344.
- , *Phytophthora fascians* can infect, 102.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in India, 233.
- , — *palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Greece, 833.
- , — var. *nicotianae* on, control, 413, 780, 841; factors affecting, 413; note on, 231; occurrence in India, 231; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Poland, 158; in Sumatra, 413; (?) in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 841; varietal reaction to, 516, 841.
- , pole rots in U.S.A., 21.
- , potash deficiency in, 781; in Mauritius, 412.
- , potato crinkle can infect, 830.
- , — mosaic can infect, 66.
- , — virus A can infect, 401.
- , — C affecting, 829.
- , — H 19, 829.
- , — P can infect, 702, 703.
- , — X on, effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; virus concentration study on, 829.
- , — Y can infect, 269, 401, 702; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; immunization against, 703; producing intracellular cordons in, 704.
- , *Pythium* on, control, 298, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Ceylon, 565; in France, 298.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Mauritius, 412.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 637, 841.
- , ring spot, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; dilution study on, 497; effect of, on yield, 214; forms of, 2; isolation of protein of, 568; occurrence in Hungary, 2; in Italy, 115, 566; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214; relation of, to potato virus X, 270; serological tests with, 65, 270, 569; transmission of, to pea and sweet pea, 583; varietal reaction to, 567; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana tomentosa*, 567; spinach and tomato, 270.
- , — necrosis, antagonism between mosaic, 'distorting' virus, and, 414.
- , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 129.
- , sand drown in Canada, 637.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in France, 298.
- , *Solanum nigrum* mosaic can infect, 516.
- [Tobacco] spot necrosis in Hungary, 2.
- 'stolbur' (woodiness) in U.S.S.R., 49.
- streak, types of, 569.
- , sulphur deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Thielavia* on, in France, 298.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, control, 130; occurrence in Canada, 637; in Italy, 130; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.S.R., 348; varietal reaction to, 130, 348, 637.
- , tomato fern-leaf can infect, 640.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, 134, 285, 321; control, 714; factors affecting, 134; fluorescence in, 133; occurrence in New Zealand, 714; in Tasmania and Victoria, 234; study on, 134; transmission of, by leaf-rubbing, 714; by *Thrips tabaci*, 714; from dahlia, 285; to peas, 322.
- , — streak virus 1 on, in Canada and England, 348.
- , — — X can infect, 285.
- , twisted head of, in Brazil, 779.
- , veinbanding in Hungary, 2.
- , vein necrosis in Hungary, 2.
- , virus Hy. III can infect, 67, 332.
- , — 1 on tobacco, control, 499, effect of, on host physiology, 712; effect of H-ion concentration on, 68; factors affecting, 499; intracellular inclusions in relation to protein of, 282; occurrence in Canada, 348, 641; in U.S.A., 282, 499; serological study on, 66, 210; studies on, 348, 499; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 66; to *N. sylvestris* and petunia, 349; to *Solanum nodiflorum*, tobacco, and tomato, 66. (See also mosaic of.)
- , — on tomato in Canada, 348; in U.S.A., 842; combined infection with cucumber mosaic and, in U.S.A., 132.
- , — on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 284.
- , — 6 on tobacco, effect of host nutrition on, 842; histological study on, 284; intracellular inclusions in relation to protein of, 282; occurrence in U.S.A., 282; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Solanum nodiflorum*, and tomato, 66.
- , — on tomato in Canada, 571, 641.
- , — disease of, in Brazil, 779; in Mauritius, 516.
- , — diseases, movement of virus of, in the plasmodesmas, 67; occurrence in Hungary, 2; recent work on, 827.
- , 'wet stalks' in Sumatra, 414.
- , witches' broom of *Schizanthus retusus* can infect, 703.
- Tolan tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Toluol vapour, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on sorghum in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 97.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), *Alternaria solani* on, control, 369, 389, 420; factors affecting, 69; note on, 420; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 389; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 369, 419, 420; transmission of, by seed, 419.

- [Tomato, *Alternaria*] *tomato* on, factors affecting, 70; in transit from Italy, 784; occurrence in U.S.A., 70.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, cellular reactions to, 214; control, 214, 420, 642, 781; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Germany, 642, 781; in New S. Wales, 214; in U.S.A., 419; in Victoria, 214; transmission of, by seed, 419; varietal reaction to, 642.
- , *Ascochyta pisi* can infect, 106.
- , aucuba mosaic, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, in U.S.A., 68.
- , — *punctulans* on, in U.S.A., 820.
- , — *solanacearum* on, 201; demonstration of, in stems, 285; occurrence in Fiji, 196.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 302, 590; enzymatic activity of infected tissues, 441; extracts of, inducing tumours in, 799; influence of sex hormones on, 591; reactions to, 235, 730.
- , — *vesicatorum* on, control, 420; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Lithuania, 655; in U.S.A., 419.
- , blossom-end rot of, control, 420, 502; factors affecting, 421, 502; occurrence in Hawaii, 302; in Tasmania, 420; in U.S.A., 420, 502.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 728; in Switzerland, 135.
- , bushy stunt of, in England, 727.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, factors affecting, 2, 70, 660; genetics of resistance to, 572; occurrence in Canada, 571; in England, 728; in the Philippines, 660; in U.S.A., 70; in U.S.S.R., 2; physiologic races of, 571; varietal reaction to, 572.
- , *Cladosporium lycopersici* on, in Switzerland, 135.
- , collar rot in U.S.A., 419.
- , *Colletotrichum phomoides* on, control, 44; in U.S.A., 70, 419.
- , *Coniothyrium glomeratum* on, in Germany, 106.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 70, 611.
- , cucumber mosaic affecting, in Canada, 571; in U.S.A., 133.
- , *Cylindrocarpon album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C. curvatum*, *C. heteroneum*, *C. mali* var. *flavum*, and *C. radicola* var. *violaceum* can infect, 323.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Germany, 106, 781; in Jersey, 514.
- , enation mosaic in England, 727.
- , fern-leaf, factors affecting, 715; note on, 641; occurrence in Germany, 715; in Italy, 639, 641; study on, 639; transmission of, by grafting and juice, 640; (?) by seed, 641; to tobacco, 640; X-bodies in, 639.
- , frencing, thallium toxicity in relation to, 413.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- [Tomato, *Fusarium*] *avenaceum* can infect, 323.
- , — *bulbigenum* can infect, 323.
- , — var. *lycopersici* on, breeding against, 132; factors affecting, 158, 782, 797; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 132, 157, 158, 419; varietal reaction to, 132, 157, 158, 367, 782, 797.
- , — *equiseti*, *F. moniliforme* var. *minus*, *F. orthoceras* var. *longius*, *F. oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* can infect, 323.
- , — *semitectum* on, 323; in U.S.A., 69.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- , *Helminthosporium lycopersici* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- , krommek of, in S. Africa, 367; (?) identical with spotted wilt, 367.
- , *Melanconium* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- , mosaic, control, 571; effect of, on yield, 571; note on, 49; occurrence in Canada, 571; in Hawaii, 302; in U.S.A., 842; in U.S.S.R., 49; (?) transmission of, by seed, 843.
- , *Nectria galligena* can infect, 323.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on, in Switzerland, 135.
- , *Phoma destructiva* on, control, 44; factors affecting, 69; occurrence in Germany, 105; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 419.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , — *infestans* on, control, 389; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 349; in Lithuania, 656; physiologic races of, 349.
- , — *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *parasitica* on, 727; in Greece, 833; in Italy, 132.
- , *Pleospora lycopersici* on, in U.S.A., 69.
- , 'pockets' in U.S.A., 843.
- , potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , — *ultimum* on, in New Zealand, 781.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , ring spot in U.S.A., 501; transmission of, to *Amaranthaceae*, *Datura stramonium*, and *Solanaceae*, 501.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- , *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Canada, 113; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Lithuania, 655.
- , spotted wilt, control, 322, 571, 714; dilution study on, 497; effect of H-ion concentration on virus of, 68; estimation of concentration of virus of, 778; factors affecting, 134; fluorescence in, 133; inactivation of virus of, 344; krommek probably identical with, 367; lipid cell inclusions in, 625; note on, 284; occurrence in Australia, 843; in Belgium, 728; in Canada, 571; in France, 284; in Italy, 284; in S. Australia, 517; in U.S.A., 502; overwintering of, 284; sodium sulphite method of determining, 727; statistical field analysis of, in

- Australia, 571; studies on, 134, 843; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis*, 843; by leaf-rubbing, 714; by *Thrips tabaci*, 134, 285, 322, 571, 714, 843; from dahlia, 285; peas, 134; to China aster, 134; *Datura stramonium*, 134, 321; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 321; peas, 322; sweet pea, 321; tobacco, 285, 321; virus of, affecting celery, chicory, and chilli in U.S.A., 502; China aster in France, 285; chrysanthemum in England, 626, 727; Compositae, 625; dahlia in France, 285; endive in U.S.A., 502; lettuce in U.S.A., 321, 502; *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium* in S. Australia, 517; *Malva* in U.S.A., 502; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 133; peas in U.S.A., 134, 321, 502; *Petunia hybrida*, 133; potato, 133; Solanaceae, 625; spinach in U.S.A., 502; *Stellaria media* in U.S.A., 502; sweet pea in U.S.A., 321; tobacco in New Zealand, 714; in Tasmania and Victoria, 234; *Tropaeolum majus* and *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in U.S.A., 134.
- [Tomato], 'stigmonose' of, in England, 421.
- 'stolbur' (woodiness) in U.S.S.R., 49.
 - streak, dilution studies on, 496; serological study on, 210.
 - (mixed virus), control, 571; effect of, on yield, 571; occurrence in Canada, 571, 641; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 842; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 642; (?) by seed, 842.
 - (single virus), see Tomato streak virus 1.
 - virus 1 on tobacco in Canada and England, 348.
 - — on tomato, in Canada, 348, 571, 641; in England, 348; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 348, 349, 642; transmission of, to *Nicotiana sylvestris*, *petunia*, and tobacco, 349.
 - X on tomato in Canada, 285, 641; (?) a strain of potato virus X, 285; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, potato, and tobacco, 285.
 - tobacco mosaic affecting, 417; virus protein isolated from, 498.
 - necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
 - , — ring spot affecting, 270.
 - , — virus 1 on, 66; in Canada, 348; in U.S.A., 842; in combination with cucumber mosaic in U.S.A., 132; study on, 348; transmission of, (?) by seed, 842.
 - , — 6 affecting, 66; histological study on, 284; occurrence in Canada, 571, 641.
 - virus disease in Brazil, 501; in Italy, 422.
 - diseases, movement of virus of, in the plasmodemes, 67; occurrence in Canada, 571; recent work on, 827.
 - 'water spot' in England, 728.
- Tomonotus aztecus* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Tomosis of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- Top necrosis of potato, potato viruses A, B, C, D, and X causing, 53.
- Torula* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- *d'agatae*, synonymy of, 385.
 - *histolytica* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
 - *poikilospora* on man in Japan, 384.
 - *rufescens*, synonymy of, 385.
- Torulopsis aerea* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *colliculosa* on man, 533.
 - *neoformans* on man in U.S.A., 254; re-named *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
 - *stellata* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Torulosis of man in U.S.A., 609.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* on coffee, legislation against, in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Africa, 247.
- Trametes abietis* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *albotexta* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
 - *heteromorpha* on forest trees and timber in N. America, 6.
 - *isabellina* on timber in N. America, 788.
 - *lilacino-gilva* and *T. ochroleuca* on timber in Australia, 221.
 - *persoonii* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - on timber in Europe, 3.
 - *pini*, see *Fomes pini*.
 - *serialis* on spruce in Norway, 7.
 - , toxicity of coal tar creosote to, 78.
 - *sinuosa* on timber in Europe, 3.
 - *vaporaria* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Tranzscheliella* on *Stipa* in Asia, 342.
- Trema guineensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- Trichoconis caudata* on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- Trichoderma*, chitin decomposition by, 835.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533; to humus decomposition, 407.
 - in soil, 558; in U.S.A., 835.
 - on wheat in Italy, 375.
 - *glaucum* in soil in India, 773.
 - *koningi*, antagonism of, to *Phoma*, *Phytophthora*, and *Rhizoctonia*, 558.
 - in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
 - in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 - in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
 - on wood pulp in Italy, 579; in Sweden, 575.
- *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Actinomyces*, 408; to *A. scabies*, 556; to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150; to *Corticium solani*, 556; to *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309.
- , extracts of, toxic to *Corticium solani*, 268.
 - in soil in Finland, 710; in India, 773.
 - on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 - on pine in Italy, 579.
 - on rice in relation to sheath spot disease in U.S.A., 709.
 - on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.

- [*Trichoderma*] *viridescens*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
- Tricholaena rosea*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Trichomes in relation to virus infections, 766.
- Trichopeltaceae in New S. Wales, 279.
- Trichopeltis reptans* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 279.
- Trichophyton*, culture of, on natural media, 383.
- on man in Greece, 383; revised classification of, 810.
 - , pleomorphism in, 317, 383.
 - , union of, with *Achorion* as *Favotrichophyton* recommended, 39.
 - *acuminatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *album* on man in Canada, 316.
 - *concentricum* on man in China, 457.
 - *crateriforme* on man in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
 - *faviforme* on man in U.S.S.R., 535.
 - *fumatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *glabrum* on man in Algeria, 317; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
 - var. *fuscinum* on man in Greece, 746.
 - *gypseum* on man, note on, 253; occurrence in Canada, 316, 809; in U.S.A., 253; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; study on, 809; types of, 809.
 - *immersens* on man in France, 457.
 - *indicum* on man in China, 457.
 - *interdigitale* nutritional requirements of, 178.
 - on man, control, 383; effect of pharmaceutical preparations on, 383; occurrence in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
 - *megalosporon* on man in Canada, 316.
 - *mentagrophytes* on man in Algeria, 317; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101.
 - , viability of, 458.
 - *niveum* on man in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
 - *pedis* on man in Japan, 459.
 - *perversi* on man in Algeria, 746.
 - *plicatile* on man in Greece, 383.
 - , viability of, 458.
 - *purpureum* on man in Japan, 101; in Manchukuo, 748; (?) in U.S.A., 100.
 - *radicosum* on man in Greece, 746.
 - *regulare*, pleomorphism in, 458.
 - *rubrum* on man in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in France, 459; in Indo-China, 675; in Japan, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
 - *tropicale* on man in China, 457.
 - *umbilicatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *violaceum* on man in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; pleomorphism in, 458; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
- Trichosanthes anguina*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- Trichoscyphella* (= *Dasyscypha*) *willkommii*, *Trichoscypha calycina* var. *trevelyani* referred to, 279; synonymy of, 279.
- Trichosporium* in soil in India, 232.
- *heteromorphum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *pedrosianum* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 38.
 - *pedrosoi*, proposed transference of, to *Hormodendroides*, 39.
 - synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* (q.v.), 38, 812.
- Trichosporon* (?) *beigeli* on the chimpanzee, 383.
- (?) *hortai* on the chimpanzee, 383.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 280.
- Trichothecium roseum*, action of lead on, 50.
- , antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 309.
 - on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 - on man in France, 253; in Hungary, 674.
 - on pine in Poland, 147.
 - on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 - parasitizing *Claviceps purpurea*, 448.
- Tricresol-mercury acetate, use of, against *Septoria exotica* on *Veronica*, 464.
- Trifolium* (?) *medium*, *Phyllosticta trifolioides* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- Trimerotropis citrina* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Trioxymethylene as a component of formaldehyde dust, 695.
- Trisodium phosphate, use of, as disinfectant against tobacco mosaic, 658.
- Triticum*, see *Wheat*.
- Tritisan dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 89.
- Tritonia*, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- *crocosmifolia*, *Bacterium marginatum* can infect, 181.
- Trochila laurocerasi* on *Prunus laurocerasus*, *Gloeosporium phacidiellum* the imperfect stage of, 323; occurrence in Scotland, 323.
- Tropaeolum majus*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 201.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 134.
 - *peregrinum*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Tsuga canadensis*, *Keithia tsugae* on, in Scotland, 647.
- , *Rosellinia herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 574.
- 'Tuber blotch' virus of potato in Irish Free State, 117.
- Tubercinia colchici* on *Colchicum autumnale* in France, 837.
- on *Narcissus triandrus* in Spain, 777.
 - *primulae* on *Primula officinalis* in Poland, 63.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in England, 515.

- [Tulip], *Phytophthora cryptogea* and *P. erythroseptica* on, in England, 615.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Turf, Basidiomycetes on, in France, 768; production of ammonia by, 768.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 468; in Great Britain, 681.
- , *Cladochytrium* (?) *caespitis* on, in England, 468.
- , *Corticium fuciforme* on, in England, 468.
- , — *solani* on, in America, 468; in Great Britain, 468, 681.
- , dollar spot of, see *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on.
- , *Hainesia* and *Pythium* on, in France, 299.
- , *Rhizoctonia monteithianum* on, 'dollar spot' wrongly attributed to, in Great Britain, 681.
- , *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, in Great Britain, 681.
- , see also Grasses.
- Trifolium, see Clover.
- Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- , brown heart of, boron deficiency in relation to, 268, 649; control, 360, 722; factors affecting, 360, 722; losses caused by, 360; occurrence in Canada, 268, 360; in New Zealand, 649; in U.S.A., 722.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , mosaic, control, 360; occurrence in New Zealand, 359; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 359; to broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, and cauliflower, 359; virus of, affecting rape and swedes in New Zealand, 359.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, control and varietal reaction to, 223.
- Turpentine, extraction of, from *Cronartium quercuum* galls on pine, 358.
- 'Twist' of lily in Bermuda, 797.
- Twisted head of tobacco in Brazil, 779.
- Tylenchus*, bacteria, *Bacterium phaseolorum*, and *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.S.R., 123.
- Tympanis* on pine in N. America, 289.
- *pinastri* on *Abies*, status of, 289.
- on pine in U.S.A., 8.
- Typha elephantina*, (?) fourth disease of sugar-cane affecting, in Hawaii, 561.
- Typhula borealis* on *Arabis arenosa*, grasses, *Phleum pratense*, rye, *Stellaria media*, *Thlaspi arvense*, and wheat in Sweden, 802.
- *graminum* can infect *Hordeum murinum*, *Lolium perenne*, *Phleum pratense*, *Poa annua*, and *P. trivialis*, 803.
- on barley in Germany, 803.
- on cereals in Sweden now referred to *T. itoana*, 802.
- on rye and wheat, 803.
- *itoana* on cereals in Sweden, formerly referred to *T. graminum*, 802.
- *trifolii* on clover in Poland, 388.
- Ullucus tuberosus*, *Spongospora subterranea* on, in U.S.S.R., 275.
- Ulmus*, see Elm.
- Ultracentrifugation in virus studies, 568, 712, 713, 778.
- Ultra-short waves, effect of, on *Merulius lacrymans* and *Poria vaporaria*, 721.
- violet absorption spectra of Bordeaux and Burgundy mixtures, 625; of tobacco mosaic protein, 567.
- fluorescence lamp, 673.
- rays, effect of, on *Bacterium coli*, 213; on *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry and tomato, 135; on *Cladosporium lycopersici* on tomato, 135; on *Clasterosporium* (?) *carpophilum* on peach, 136; on fungi, 200; on *Penicillium* on peach, 136; on *P. glaucum* on tomato, 135; on *Sclerotinia* on peach, 136; on tobacco mosaic, 213, 281, 568.
- , use of, for detecting moulding in textiles, 673; for detecting defects in citrus fruits, 452, 668; in study of virus infections, 133.
- Uncinula betulae* on birch in Japan, 633.
- *bifurcata* on oats in Japan, 633.
- *mori* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
- *necator* on vine, control, 17, 794, 795; factors affecting, 17; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in France, 17, 794; varietal reaction to, 794.
- Uraecium derridicola* on *Derris* in the Philippines, 776.
- Urania, use of, against wheat bunt, 19.
- Urea in relation to chlorosis and little leaf of orange, 94.
- Uredinales, see Rusts.
- Uredo derridicola* on *Derris* in the Philippines, 492.
- *dianthicola*, distinct from *Uromyces caryophyllinus*, 613.
- *quercus* on oak in Morocco, 207.
- Urocystis cepulae* on *Allium fistulosum*, 652.
- on onion, defence mechanism of, 652; detection of, in soil, 296; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 296.
- *gladioli* on *Gladiolus imbricatus* in Poland, 63.
- *occulta*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 331.
- on rye in Lithuania, 92; in U.S.A., 666.
- *sorosporioides* on *Delphinium* in India, 515.
- *tritici* on wheat, control, 167; effect of, on root system, 664; occurrence in Australia, 664; in China, 159, 305; in Egypt, 167; physiologic races of, 305; varietal reaction to, 167, 305, 664.
- (?) *Uromyces* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. usaramoensis* in Malaya, 657.
- *ambiguus* on *Allium scorodoprasum* in Rumania, 776.
- *appendiculatus* on bean, factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in the Philippines, 660; varietal reaction to, 660.
- *betae* on beet in Morocco, 207.
- *caryophyllinus* on carnation in Morocco, 207; status of, 613.
- *dianthi-caryophylli* on carnation in France, 613.

- [*Uromyces*] *ervi* on lentil in Morocco, 207.
 — *fabae* on broad bean in Morocco, 207.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 518.
 — *zatrophae* on cassava in the Dominican Republic, 726.
 — *renovatus* on lupin in Morocco, 207.
 — *sojae* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — *striatus* on lucerne, effect of, on metabolism, 754; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Morocco, 207; in U.S.S.R., 754.
Urophlyctis alfalfae on *Medicago* in Portugal, 563.
 — *trifolii* on clover in Portugal, 563.
 Uspulun, use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 781; against *Ascochyta blightshauseri* on bean, 656; against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 656; against *Didymellina dianthi* on carnation, 751; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 753; on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *F. culmorum* on asparagus, 364; against *Macrosporium* on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea*, 537; against *P. citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on *Citrus limetta*, 34; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 653; against *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 739; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on *Acer*, 286; against wheat bunt, 19.
 — universal, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
 Ustilaginales, lists of (new or rare), 777; in Asia, 342; in Canada, 207; in Celebes, 840; in China, 370; in France, 632; in Java, 840; in Poland, 62.
Ustilaginoides virens on rice in India, 231.
Ustilago avenae on oats, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164, 446; control, 23, 24, 26, 89, 443, 447, 478, 806; factors affecting, 446, 595; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; host growth in relation to, 446; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Austria, 89; in China, 159; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24, 478; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 806; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; sexual fusion in, 595; study on, 595; varietal reaction to, 164, 439, 447, 596; viability of, 304.
 — *bromivora* on *Agropyron tenerum* in Canada may be *U. bullata*, 517.
 —, viability of spores of, 304.
 — *bullata* on *Agropyron tenerum* in U.S.A., 517.
 — *crameri*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
 — on *Setaria italica*, breeding against, 741; control, 159; occurrence in China, 159, 741; in Kenya, 796; varietal reaction to, 741; viability of chlamydospores of, 247.
 — *hordei* on barley, control, 26, 88, 155, 737; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kolleri*, and *U. tritici*, 737; method of inoculating, 737; occurrence in Austria, 88; in China, 159; in Queensland, 155; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 737; varietal reaction to, 737; viability of, 304.
 [*Ustilago hordei*] on *Bromus unioloides* in Queensland, 155.
 — *kolleri* on oats, breeding against, 164, 309, 446; control, 231, 806; effect of, on host, 446; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 92, 737; with *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Canada, 309; in China, 159; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 596, 806; in U.S.S.R., 164; varietal reaction to, 92, 164, 309, 439.
 — *medians* on barley, in U.S.A., hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kolleri*, and *U. tritici*, 737.
 — *nigra* on barley, method of inoculating, 375; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 167.
 — *nuda* on barley, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 26, 158, 241, 244; genetics of, 804; occurrence in China, 159; in Egypt, 244; in Germany, 804; in Holland, 241; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 241; varietal reaction to, 158, 244.
 — *panici-frumentacei* on *Echinochloa frumentacea* in Asia, 342; synonym of *U. trichophora* var. *pacifica*, 342.
 — *panici miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in U.S.S.R., 26.
 — *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in India, 232; in Mauritius, 516.
 — *trichophora* var. *pacifica*, *U. panici-frumentacei* synonym of, 342.
 — *tritici* on rye in China, 159.
 — on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* and, 239; control, 26, 166, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; determination of, in seed samples, 375, 663; diagnosis of, 664; effect of, on yield, 594; factors affecting, 594; genetics of resistance to, 732; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; note on, 594; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in the Argentine, 594; in Belgium, 166, 732; in Canada, 594; in China, 159; in Egypt, 245; in Holland, 241, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in Tunis, 661, 802; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; physiologic races of, 594; sexuality in, 240; Tillet's work on, 800; varietal reaction to, 164, 595, 732; viability of, 373.
 — *violacea* on carnation in England, 180, 726.
 — *zeae* on maize, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; antagonism of bacteria to, 481; control, 36, 245, 738; factors affecting, 738; literature on, 448; occurrence in Germany, 245; in Rumania, 19, 738; in U.S.S.R., 36; study on, 738; toxicity of, to man, 675; variation in, 376; varietal reaction to, 19, 739; viability of, 739.

- Ustilina zonata* on beech in England, 153.
 — on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60; occurrence in Ceylon, 153; in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on lime tree in England, 153.
 — on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
 — on tea in Ceylon, 129, 153.
 —, strains of, 153.
- Vaccination of plants, see Immunization.
- Vaccinium*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
 — *uliginosum*, *Septoria vaccinii-uliginosi* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- Valsa ambiens* on elm in Italy, 354.
 — *ceratosperma*, *Sphaeria ceratosperma* renamed, 562.
 —, *V. ceratophora* synonym of, 562.
 — *cincta* on peach in Canada, 821.
- Vanilla* (*Vanilla planifolia*), *Phytophthora* on, in Java, 161.
- Variation in *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 449; in *Bacterium albilineans*, *Bact. rubrisubalbicans*, and *Bact. vasculorum*, 126; in *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 504, 643; in *Erwinia amylovora*, 390; in fungi, 48; in *Fusarium* (?) *oxysporum* var. *gladioli*, induced by zinc, 335; in *Gloeosporium lagenarium*, 228; in *Helminthosporium* and *H. sativum*, 524; in *Phytophthora infestans*, 132; in plant pathogens, 126; in *Polyporus schweinitzii*, 428; in *Ustilago zeae*, 376. (See also Saltation.)
- Variation in *Abutilon striatum* and *A. thompsoni*, 130.
 — of vine in France, 18; in Italy, 655.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 161.
 —, celery mosaic can infect, 228.
 —, *Cercospora citrullina* on, in China, 492.
 —, *Phytophthora capsici* on, in U.S.A., 159, 793.
 —, — *citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 793.
 —, see also Squash.
- Vegetables, diseases of, control in U.S.A., 359, 509, 659, 720.
 —, effect of dusts on rate of seeding of, 720.
 —, moulding of, control, 264.
- Vein necrosis of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Veinbanding of potato, breeding against, 517, 828; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; distinct from virus 'P', 703; genetics of resistance to, 828; (?) identical with Johnson's virus 20, 828; (?) with virus 'P', 703; occurrence in U.S.A., 517, 828; types of, 703; varietal reaction to, 517, 828.
 — of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Venturia* on *Pyraecantha coccinea*, *Pyrus aucuparia*, and *P. sorbus* in Germany, 230; polymorphism in, 230.
 — *aucupariae*, comparison of, with other species, 618.
 — *cerasi* on cherry in Belgium, 728; in Germany, 188.
 — *chlorospora* on *Salix* in Canada, 590.
- [*Venturia*] *crataegi* and *ditricha*, comparison of, with other species, 618.
 — *inaequalis* can infect *Pyrus* spp., 188.
 — on apple, ascospore discharge in, 469, 685; control, 21, 108, 157, 187, 188, 189, 230, 389, 438, 440, 468, 469, 470, 477, 541, 543, 616, 617, 685, 696, 764, 765, 817, 818, 819; effect of light on perithecial formation in, 469; factors affecting, 685; heterothallism in, 684; note on, 263; occurrence in Denmark, 616; in England, 262, 366, 765, 818; in Finland, 189; in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 389, 469, 541, 617, 618, 684, 685, 819; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in U.S.A., 21, 108, 157, 438, 440, 470, 477, 696, 817; in Victoria, 187; physiological races of, 45, 187, 469; polymorphism in, 45, 618; strains of, 617; toxicity of sprays against, to bees, 188; of zinc sulphate to, 108; varietal reaction to, 187, 617.
 — *pirina* on pear, bee injury caused by sprays against, 188, 395; control, 46, 47, 187, 188, 230, 389, 468, 472, 617, 797; factors affecting, 472; occurrence in Canada, 797; in England, 366; in France, 389, 472; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 472, 617, 618; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in Tasmania, 46; in Victoria, 47, 187; polymorphism in, 45, 472, 618; varietal reaction to, 797.
 — *tremulae* on poplar in Italy, 5, 71, 423; in U.S.S.R., 423; conidial stage of renamed *Stigmina radiosa*, 71, 423.
- Veralin, see Carbolineum.
- Verbena*, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in England, 727.
- Verderame-sulphur, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 437.
- Veronica*, *Peronospora grisea* on, in England, 515.
 — *andersonii*, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in Denmark, 63.
 — *bulkeana*, *Septoria exotica* on, in Italy, 463.
 — *myrtifolia*, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in Denmark, 63.
- Verticillium* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 — on banana in the Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
 — on box, associated with blue rot, in U.S.A., 815.
 — on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 256.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 504.
 — on mushrooms in France, 15.
 — on peach in Canada, 821.
 — on *Puccinia anomala* and *P. glumarum* in Germany, 237.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on sunflower in Natal, 455.
 — *albo-atrum* on *Acer* in Germany, 286; in U.S.A., 193.
 — on *Acer platanoides* in Switzerland, 491.
 — on *Amaranthus* and barberry in U.S.A., 193.

- [*Verticillium albo-atrum*] on cassava in Uganda, 838.
- on cotton in U.S.S.R., 808.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 192, 659.
- on elm in Italy, 353.
- on potato in French Morocco, 402; in New Zealand, 631.
- on *Prunus* in Germany, 286.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 192.
- on rose in Switzerland, 491.
- on *Senecio vulgaris* in U.S.A., 193.
- on *Spiraea* in Germany, 286.
- on tea in Uganda, 838.
- *cinerescens* on carnation in England, 183, 726.
- *coccorum*, see *Cephalosporium coccorum*.
- *dahliae* on clover in Germany, 361.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on lupin in Germany, 361.
- (?) — on peppermint in U.S.A., 491.
- on potato in Germany, 361.
- on quince in England, 756.
- on weeds in Germany, 361.
- , peroxidase activity in, 808.
- *fungicola*, *Acrostalagmus fungicola* re-named, 237.
- can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. glumarum*, *P. graminis*, *P. lolii*, *P. secalina*, and *P. triticina*, 238.
- parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- *glaucum* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- *niveostratosum* can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. asparagi*, *P. lolii*, *P. secalina*, *P. suaveolens*, *P. symphitibromorum*, and *P. tarazaci*, 238.
- parasitizing *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticina* in Germany, 237.
- *rhizophagum* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Botrytis cinerea* can infect, 724.
- , *Erostrotheca multififormis* on, in Germany, 322.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 539.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna unguiculata*, see Cowpea.
- Vincetoxicum*, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 342; in Switzerland, 277.
- Vine (*Vitis*), *Acremonium* on, in Italy, 587.
- apoplexy in France, 436.
- , *Bacillus vitivorus* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 229; synonymy of, 229.
- , bacteria I and II in relation to pith disease of, in Austria, 587.
- , bacterial disease of, in Italy, 587.
- , boron deficiency symptoms in, 585.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 436, 437; factors affecting, 621; handling methods in relation to, 437; occurrence in S. Africa, 437, 621; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 436.
- [Vine] 'broussins' in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- , *Cercospora roesleri* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , — *viticola* on, in China, 493.
- chlorosis in France, 366, 436.
- , *Coniella diplodiella* on, in India, 232, 515.
- , *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, in China, 22; in U.S.A., 775; *Sphaeropsis uvarum* identical with, 775; viability of, 152.
- 'coulure' in Algeria, 795; in France, 17.
- court-noué in France, 366, 436, 654.
- , *Cryptosporella viticola* on, in U.S.A., 730.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Italy, 587.
- diseases, breeding against, in U.S.S.R., 586.
- , dying-off of, in Jugo-Slavia, 436.
- , fungi A and B in relation to pith disease in Austria, 587.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- leaf-roll in Italy, 587.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Italy, 587.
- , *Melanconium fuligineum* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- (?) mosaic in Holland, 299.
- moulds in S. Africa, 621; in U.S.A., 436.
- , 'panachure' of, in France, 18; in Italy, 655.
- , *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 437.
- , *Phoma flaccida* on, in France, 151, 436.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Holland, 299; (?) imperfect stage of *Cryptosporella viticola*, 299.
- , pith disease of, in Austria, 587, 794; in Czechoslovakia and Jugo-Slavia, 794.
- , *Plasmopara viticola* on, breeding against, 586; control, 17, 152, 395, 479, 512, 513, 586, 654, 764, 795; factors affecting, 17, 152, 627; forecasting outbreaks of, 86, 230, 513, 654; genetics of resistance to, 586; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in Austria, 513; in France, 17, 513, 586, 654, 764; in Germany, 395, 479, 586; in Italy, 86, 152, 230, 512; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 627; in U.S.S.R., 586; varietal reaction to, 513.
- , potash deficiency in, 769.
- , *Pumilus medullae* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- 'reisig' disease of, intracellular cordons in, 704, 795; occurrence in Germany, 622, 795.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Algeria, 654.
- , shedding of fruit of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Sphaeropsis uvarum* on, *Coniothyrium diplodiella* (q.v.) identical with, 775; occurrence in U.S.A., 775.
- , *Stereum necator* on, in France, 436.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 17, 794, 795; factors affecting, 17; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in France, 17, 794; overwintering of, 794; varietal reaction to, 794.

- [Vine], variegation of, see 'panachure' of.
- Viola cornuta*, *Myrothecium roridum* can infect, 320.
- *palustris* and *V. suecica*, *Melampsora lapponum* on, in Norway, 492.
- *tricolor*, see Pansy.
- Violet (*Viola*), *Phyllosticta* (?) *violae* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Sphaceloma* on, in S. Africa, 368.
- Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus*), *Cercospora brachypus* on, in China, 492.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- Viticuivre, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Virus disease of beet in U.S.A., 510.
- of cassava in E. Africa, 87.
- of cherry (?) in Canada, 797; in Holland, 330.
- (?) — of citrus in Brazil, 604.
- of colza in Germany, 11.
- (?) — of lucerne in U.S.A., 103.
- of peach in Holland, 330; (?) in U.S.A., 21.
- of plantain in Porto Rico, 114.
- of prune in Holland and U.S.A., 330.
- of rape in Germany, 10.
- of rose in Italy, 179.
- of rutabaga in Germany, 11.
- of tobacco, etiology of, 516; occurrence in Brazil, 779; in Mauritius, 516.
- of tomato (?) in Brazil, 501; in Italy, 422.
- diseases, bibliography of, 114.
- , factors affecting infection by, 766.
- , host index of, 114.
- , immunity from, 483, 550.
- in Porto Rico, 114.
- of animals in relation to those of plants, 628.
- of bean in U.S.S.R., 49; recent work on, 827.
- of *Cestrum parqui* in Italy, 115.
- of cucurbits, 827.
- of currants in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of lily, legislation against, in Canada, 143.
- of man in relation to those of plants, 628.
- of onion, recent work on, 827.
- of potato, see under Potato.
- of raspberry in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of rose, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- of *Rubus* in U.S.A., 195.
- of tobacco in Hungary, 2; recent work on, 827.
- of tomato in Canada, 571; recent work on, 827.
- , transmission of, by insects, 485.
- yellows of beet, 11.
- Viruses, antagonism and immunization phenomena in, 414.
- , autocatalytic nature of, 399.
- , comparison of, with genes, 115.
- , concentration of, method of estimating, 638.
- , dilution studies of, 495.
- , host ranges of, 483.
- [Viruses], identification of, in the field, 767.
- , movement of, in the plasmodesms, 67.
- , nature of, 114.
- , nomenclature of, 480, 482.
- , non-transmission of, by seed, 283.
- , particle size of, determination of, 638, 713.
- , preparation of proteins of, by ultracentrifugation, 638, 713.
- , recent work on, 766.
- , serological differentiation of, 210.
- 'Vi-tan' ultra-violet lamp, 673.
- Vitis*, see Vine.
- *heterophylla*, (?) 'reisig' disease of, in Germany, 231.
- Volek concentrate, reduction of Bordeaux injury to tomato by, 714.
- Volutella fructi* on apple in U.S.A., 543.
- Volvaria diplasia*, cultivation of, in Burma, 154.
- *esculenta*, cultivation of, in the Philippines, 660.
- *gloiocephala* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- Wacker's Kupferkalk, use of, against *Cystopus candidus* on horse-radish, 361; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Alternaria nucis* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 425.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- , *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Microstroma juglandis* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Nectria applanata* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cambivora* on, in Italy, 588.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus squamosus* on, 358.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- Water-gas creosote as a timber preservative, 788.
- tar, action of, as a timber preservative, 78.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 439.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, autolysis of, in culture, 769; breeding against, 439; genetics of resistance to, 14, 439; occurrence in U.S.A., 14, 86, 369, 439; pathogenicity of, to animals, 384; study on, 14; varietal reaction to, 14, 369, 439.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 228.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 793; *P. capsici* in relation to, 793.
- Water-soak of banana in Trinidad, 729.
- 'spot' of tomato in England, 728.
- vapour as a carrier for sprays, 696.
- Waxed paper, use of, against citrus pitting, 742.
- Waxing of grapefruit against storage disorders, 600.

- Weizenfusariol withdrawn from German official list, 24.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, control, 373; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28, 373, 665; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — (?) *tenuis* on, in Canada, 91.
- , (?) *Aplanobacter agropyri* on, in China, 22.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , — *flavus* on, in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Italy, 375.
- , bacteriorrhiza of, 334, 698.
- , *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in Canada, 91.
- , — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on, breeding against, 165; causing black chaff, 91; control, 244; occurrence in Canada, 91; in U.S.S.R., 165, 243; rust lesions simulating, 799; study on, 244; varietal reaction to, 165.
- , black chaff of, etiology of, in Canada, 91.
- , — point of, etiology of, in India, 231.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in France and Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 242.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Holland, 29; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28.
- , — *malorum* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Claviceps* on, sampling determinations of, 374.
- , — *purpurea* on, in Canada, 589.
- , copper-induced chlorosis of, in Italy, 800.
- , *Corticium solani* on, strains of, 700.
- , *Curcularia ramosa* on, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, and Victoria, 735.
- , — *spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dematium* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 633, 801; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Japan, 633; in U.S.A., 801; silicic acid content in relation to, 519; varietal reaction to, 633, 801.
- , 'firing' of, in Australia, 244.
- , foot rot of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , fungi on roots of, in Italy, 375.
- , fungus spore load of, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 308; occurrence in Canada, 308; in Holland, 29; in India, 231; in Italy, 375; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — *culmorum* on, control, 308; effect of, on yield, 307; occurrence in Canada, 523; (?) in New Zealand, 734; pathogenicity of, 242; pigment production by, 523.
- , — var. *cereale* on, in Canada, 523.
- , — *herbarum* and *F. orthoceras* on, in U.S.S.R., 243.
- , — 'roseum' on, in U.S.A., 665.
- [Wheat, *Fusarium*] *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* and *F. sporotrichoides* on, in U.S.S.R., 243.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, control, 243; effect of, on yield, 243; factors affecting, 374; occurrence in Canada, 523; in U.S.A., 374; in U.S.S.R., 243; pigment production by, 523; toxicity of, 525.
- , *Gibellina cerealis* on, in England, 801; (?) *Rhizoctonia* formerly referred to, in U.S.A., 801.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 308; in U.S.A., 665.
- , — *bicolor* and *H. halodes* var. *tritici* on, 735.
- , — N on, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *pedicellatum* on, 735.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 373, 735; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in Australia, 735; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 373; in U.S.S.R., 243; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242.
- , — *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 231.
- , — *tritici-vulgaris* on, in Germany, 664.
- , *Mastigosporium album* on, in Finland, 184; in Italy, 230.
- mosaic in Japan, 665.
- moulds in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 29, 306, 307, 735, 736; factors affecting, 29, 306, 735, 736, 800; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in England, 736; in France, 29; in Germany, 305; in New S. Wales, 523; in U.S.A., 611, 801; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242; spread of, through soil, 307; strains of, 524; studies on, 305, 306, 523, 736; varietal reaction to, 661.
- , — *miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Puccinia* on, nature of resistance to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 801; in U.S.S.R., 662; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — *glumarum* on, biological specialization in, 661; breeding against, 445, 661; effect of, on yield, 236; factors affecting, 520, 661, 663, 796; occurrence in Europe, 372; in France, 298, 799; in Germany, 236, 371, 372, 661; in India, 445, 520; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. America, 372; in U.S.A., 521; in U.S.S.R., 523, 661, 663; physiologic races of, 162, 371, 372; physiological studies on, 162, 521; varietal reaction to, 237, 298, 371, 521, 523, 662, 799.
- , — *graminis* on, breeding against, 164, 445, 520, 799; effect of, on yield, 237; factors affecting, 25, 520, 589, 662; losses caused by, 25; note on, 661; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in Australia, 520; in Canada, 25, 589; in France, 799; in Germany, 236, 237; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Kenya, 87, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 25; in U.S.S.R., 164, 523, 661; overwintering of, 593; physio-

- logic races of, 87, 89, 368, 796; simulation of black chaff lesions by, 799; varietal reaction to, 164, 237, 368, 520, 523, 593, 661, 662, 799.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia triticina* on, breeding against, 164, 445; control, 163, 236, 238; effect of, on yield, 90; effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 19, 163, 520, 662, 796; genetics of resistance to, 731; nature of resistance to, 26, 522; occurrence in Austria, 238; in Guatemala, 776; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Japan, 238; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in Poland, 372; in Rumania, 19; in U.S.A., 90, 732; in U.S.S.R., 25, 163, 164, 522, 661, 731; overwintering of, 593, 661; physiologic races of, 25, 89, 163, 236, 372, 522, 593; revision of the numbers assigned to physiologic races of, 732; varietal reaction to, 163, 164, 238, 522, 662, 731.
- , (?) *Pythium polymorphon* on, in Italy, 375.
- , reclamation disease of, in Switzerland, 24.
- , (?) *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., formerly referred to *Gibellina cerealis*, 801.
- , *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 526.
- , *Sclerotium costantini* on, in France and Morocco, 733.
- , *Septoria graminum* on, in U.S.S.R., 522.
- , — *nodorum* on, in Kenya, 733.
- , — *tritici* on, comparative study of *S. nodorum* and, 733; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in Holland, 299; in India, 733; in U.S.S.R., 522; varietal reaction to, 522.
- , 'spring yellows' of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Stemphylium* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, allergic reactions of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; 523; combined infection of *Ustilago tritici* and, 239; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 88, 91, 159, 165, 443, 594, 797; detection of, 239; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; factors affecting, 91, 594; note on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 27, 91, 165, 517, 523; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27, 164, 239; physiologic races of, 27, 91, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 27, 91, 164, 166, 517, 523.
- , — *foetens* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 88, 91, 158, 159, 165, 445, 594, 797; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; on yield, 373; factors affecting, 91, 166, 374, 594; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 28, 158, 165, 374, 445, 517; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27; physiologic races of, 27, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 28, 166, 517; viability of, 304.
- [Wheat, *Tilletia indica* on, in India, 231.
- , — *levis* var. *arenaria* on, in U.S.S.R., 27.
- , *Trichoderma* on, in Italy, 375.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , — *graminum* on, 803.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, control, 167; effect of, on root system, 664; occurrence in Australia, 664; in China, 159, 305; in Egypt, 167; physiologic races of, 305; varietal reaction to, 167, 305, 664.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* and, 239; control, 26, 166, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; determination of, in seed samples, 375, 663; diagnosis of, 664; effect of, on yield, 594; factors affecting, 594; genetics of resistance to, 732; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; note on, 594; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in the Argentine, 594; in Belgium, 166, 732; in Canada, 594; in China, 159; in Egypt, 245; in Holland, 241, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in Tunis, 661, 802; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; physiologic races of, 594; sexuality in, 240; Tillet's work on, 800; varietal reaction to, 164, 595, 732; viability of, 373.
- , white ear disease induced in, 31.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Australia, 242; in Western Australia, 735.
- 'White bud' of maize in U.S.A., 32; zinc deficiency in relation to, 682.
- ear disease induced in oats and wheat, 31.
- of *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Festuca pratensis*, *Phleum pratense*, and *Poa trivialis* in Finland, 31.
- lead paste as a wound dressing, 757.
- stripe disease of maize in Cuba, 114; in Porto Rico, 93, 114; in Trinidad, 114.
- Wilt of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- of pineapple in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- of tea in U.S.S.R., 128.
- Wistaria*, *Cercospora wistariae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Witches' broom of lucerne in U.S.A., 518.
- of *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 717.
- of *Schizanthus retusus*, confers immunity to 'Y' virus, 703; occurrence in

- Great Britain, 703; transmission of, to tobacco, 703.
- [Witches' broom] of tea in India, 1.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on *Hordeum murinum* in Western Australia, 735.
- on wheat in Australia, 242; in Western Australia, 735.
- Wolman salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 430.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- tar creosote as a timber preservative, 788.
- Woodiness of chilli in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of passion fruit in Kenya, 796.
- of tobacco and tomato in U.S.S.R., 49.
- Wyojel as an adhesive, 197, 420.
- , effect of, on fungicidal efficiency of copper sprays, 477.
- Xanthosis of strawberry in U.S.A., analogous with yellow edge, 762.
- X-bodies in tobacco mosaic, 283; in tomato fern leaf, 639; in wheat mosaic, 665.
- 'X disease' of peach in U.S.A., 21.
- X-ray machines, American, for detecting citrus fruit disorders, 452, 668.
- studies of tobacco mosaic protein, 281.
- rays, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 347.
- X virus of potato, see Potato virus X.
- X3 solvent, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- 'XT' fungus on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- Xylaria hypoxylon* on beech and timber in Switzerland, 354.
- *thwaitesii* on coffee in Sumatra, 798.
- on teak in Java, 160.
- Y virus of potato, see Potato virus Y.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), *Cercospora cylindrata* and *C. pachyderma* on, in China, 562.
- Yeast-like fungi, classification of, 480.
- on man in U.S.A., 382.
- Yeasts, classification of, 411.
- on butter in U.S.A., 535.
- on cotton bolls in Brazil, 35.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- Yellow blotch of raspberry in Canada, 589.
- crinkle of papaw in Queensland, 155.
- dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 'yellow streakiness' (?) identical with, 724.
- of potato, transmission of, by plug-grafting, 56.
- edge of strawberry, association of, with crinkle, 761; distinct from crinkle, 762; occurrence in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 762; by grafting, 761; varietal reaction to, 761; xanthosis analogous with, 762.
- flat of lily in Bermuda, 752, 797; in Sweden, 752; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* (early record of), 485.
- mottle of potato in Canada, 550.
- spot of pineapple in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- streakiness of onion, (?) identical with yellow dwarf, 724; occurrence in Germany, 724.
- Yellowing of beet, 11.
- of lucerne due to boron deficiency in Canada, 589, 680.
- of strawberry in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 545.
- (?) Yellows of celery in Cyprus, 21.
- of China aster, factors affecting, 678; intracellular bodies in, 622; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 622; strains of virus of, 678; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 678; virus of, affecting lettuce in Bermuda, 797.
- of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; intracellular bodies in, 621; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368, 621, 717; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368, 621; from plums, 157, 368.
- Yew (*Taxus baccata*), *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Z disease of potato in U.S.A., 708.
- mosaic of *Datura*, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
- Zaghouania phillyreae* on *Phillyrea* in Morocco, 207.
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, *Phyllosticta richardiae* on, in Denmark, 86.
- , tomato spotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 134.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zinc chloride, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albidineans*, 562; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263; as a timber preservative, 74, 141, 788, 789.
- deficiency in cowpea, *Crotalaria intermedia*, *C. sericea*, groundnut, *Mucuna deeringiana*, oats, *Pennisetum purpureum*, *P. typhoides*, and sugar-cane in U.S.A., 32; in various crops, 698.
- in relation to citrus mottle leaf, 94; to little leaf of fruit trees, 682, 755; to pecan rosette, 73; to white bud of maize, 682.
- lime, role of, in combination peach sprays, 477.
- naphthenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 430.
- oxide, effect of, on rate of seeding of various vegetable seeds, 720.
- , toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397.
- , use of, against damping-off of cucumber, parsnip, *Phaseolus lunatus*, radish, spinach, and turnip, 659; against mottle leaf of grapefruit, 378; of orange, 450, 605; against paint moulds, 399.
- , reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199; of plants, 269.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431, 755.
- salts, use of, as timber preservatives, 503.

- [Zinc salts], variation in *Fusarium* induced by, 335.
- sulphate injury, 378, 471.
- —, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 108.
- —, use of, against citrus mottle leaf, 378, 669; against die-back, internal cork, and rosette of apple, 471; against grapefruit chlorosis, 741; against little leaf of fruit trees, 259, 817; against orange mottle leaf, 93, 450, 605; against *Phytophthora citrophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; against white bud of maize, 32, 682; with lead arsenate, 474.
- — lime spray, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- tacks, use of, against little leaf of fruit trees, 817.
- Zingiber officinalis*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, curly top of, in U.S.A., 22.
- *elegans*, *Cercospora atricincta* on, in Japan, 128.
- —, lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- Zizyphus jujuba* and *Z. spina-christi*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- ZO, a copper zeolite (q.v.) compound for use against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Zonate chlorosis of citrus in Brazil, 603.
- Zoopage tryphera* on *Geococcus vulgaris* in U.S.A., 634.
- Zostera*, dying-off of, in U.S.A., 113.
- , *Labyrinthula* on, in U.S.A., 113.
- *marina*, dying-off of, in American Atlantic Coast, 697; in Northern Ireland, 113.
- —, *Labyrinthula* on, in the American Atlantic coast, 697.
- —, *Ophiobolus halimus* on, in British waters, 481.
- — var. *angustifolia*, dying-off of, in Northern Ireland, 113.
- Zygorrhynchus* in relation to humus decomposition, 407.
- *moelleri* in soil, 558.
- —, sporulation of, 199.
- Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine in U.S.A., 218.